# JOURNAL

OF THE

# NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

## FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.,

*WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 4th, to MONDAY, DECEMBER 9th, 1901.*

---

BISHOP ROBERT K. HARGROVE, PRESIDENT.

REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM, SECRETARY.

---

RALEIGH:
RALEIGH ADVOCATE COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1901.

# JOURNAL

OF THE

# NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

## FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.,

*WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 4th, to MONDAY, DECEMBER 9th, 1901.*

---

BISHOP ROBERT K. HARGROVE, PRESIDENT.

REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM, SECRETARY.

---

RALEIGH:
RALEIGH ADVOCATE COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1901.

# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

## FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, December 4, 1901.

The North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its Sixty-fifth Session in Hay Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Fayetteville, N. C., Wednesday morning, 9:30 o'clock, December 4, 1901, Bishop Robert K. Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Hargrove.

W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll and the following responded to their names:

M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, J. W. Jenkins, R. A. Willis, B. B. Culbreth, W. H. Moore, E. A. Yates, J. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, F. D. Swindell, P. Greening, W. C. Norman, J. Santord, W. S. Rone, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, B. R. Hall, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coltrane, A. P. Tyer, G. A. Oglesby, L. E. Thompson, J. N. Cole, F. B. McCall, W. L. Cuninggim, J. H. Hall, C. O. DuRant, B. B. Holder, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. A. Lee, J C. Kilgo, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Daily, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. B. Perry, E. Pope, G. W. Fisher, W. A. Forbes, E. H. Davis, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Johnson, W. H. Puckett, G. F. Smith, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. J. Barker, J. H. Shore, M. H Tuttle, L. S. Etheredge, N. M. Watson, J. H. M. Giles, M. D. Hix, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, H. G. Stamey, A. R. Goodchild, W. Y. Everton, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, J. C. Jones, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, K. D. Holmes, J. A. Peeler, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. J. Porter, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, L. H. Joyner, Jr., J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, J. W. Wallace, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, R. W.

Bailey, S. A. Cotton, W. D. Sasser, D. B. Parker, Y. E. Wright, E. W. Fox, T. A. Smoot, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B H. Black, W. A. Piland, J. Y. Old, J. A. Rood, Z. T. Harrison, C. C. Brothers.

LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—B. B. Adams, M. S. Davis.
DURHAM DISTRICT—J. H. Southgate, W. I. Cranford, J. G. Reade.
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—E. A. Poe, C. W. Womble, J. W. Atwater.
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—W. G. Davis, W. B. Harker,.
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. H. Fussell, S. J. Veach, W. E. Springer, R. I. Durham.
WASHINGTON DISTRICT—T. T. Thorne, G. D. Best.
WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. H. Exum.
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—L. G. Roper, D. W. Parker.

The following alternate lay delegates were reported as present, viz.:

C. W. Bynum in place of A. G. Headen, from the Fayetteville District; B. G. Credle in place of Daniel Lane, from the New Berne District.

On motion of J. W. Jenkins, W. L. Cuninggim was elected Secretary of the Conference.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secretary; R. H. Broom, W. F. Craven, E. W. Fox, W. C. Merritt, Statistical Secretaries.

It was ordered that the Presiding Elders be requested to nominate the committees of the Conference.

F. D. Swindell, from the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees, which was adopted:

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

CLERICAL—G. F. Smith, D. N. Caviness, J. M. Ashby, B. C. Allred, J. H. Hall, M. Bradshaw, L. H. Joyner, M. H. Tuttle, M. D. Hix.

Lay—J. G. Brown, W. I. Cranford, E. A. Poe, W. B. Harker, W. H. Fussell, J. F. Miller, T. H. Gatlin, J. T. Flythe, L. L. Smith.

### Memorials to the General Conference.

Clerical—G. F. Smith, J. C. Kilgo, T. A. Smoot, J. A. Lee, A. S. Barnes, R. F. Bumpas, H. M. Eure, D L. Earnhardt, R. C. Beaman.

Lay—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, J. W. Atwater, R. N. Page, W. E. Springer, Y. T. Ormond, J. F. Bruton, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, L. L. Smith.

### Conference Relations.

G. B. Perry, N. M. Watson, W. A. Forbes, S. E. Mercer, R. W. Bailey, C. O. Du Rant, L. L. Nash, J. D. Bundy, C. P. Jerome.

### Church Property.

Clerical—K. D. Holmes, J. B. Thompson, J. C. Humble, J. E. Thompson, C. C. Brothers, J. J. Barker, H. E. Tripp, J. C. Jones, H. M. Jackson.

Lay —B. B. Adams, R. I. Featherstone, C. W. Bynum, W. G. Davis, S. J. Veach, N. M. Jurney, G. D. Best, W. B. Fleming, Z. Fearing.

### District Conference Records.

G. T. Adams, M. D. Giles, H. G. Stamey, E. C. Sell, G. T. Simmons, J. M. Benson, R. A. Bruton, E. H. Davis, W. E. Hocutt.

### Bible Cause.

Clerical—M. T. Plyler, G. D. Langston, B. B. Culbreth, N. H. Guyton, A. J. Groves, D. C. Geddie, A. D. Betts, T. H. Sutton, S. T. Moyle.

Lay—M. S. Davis, J. H. Southgate, C. W. Womble, T. B. Gibson, R. I. Durham, B. G. Credle, T. T. Thorne, J. H. Exum, D. W. Parker,

### Memoirs.

J. H. Shore, F. D. Swindell.

On motion of T. A. Smoot, the rear side of the third window from the pulpit end of the church was designated as the bar of the Conference.

On motion of T. A. Smoot, the daily sessions of the Con-

ference were ordered as follows: Commence at 9:30 o'clock A. M. and adjourn at 1 o'clock P. M.

On motion of M. C. Thomas, it was ordered that the Presiding Elders nominate a Committee on the License of the Liquor Traffic.

On nomination of the Presiding Elders, the following were appointed on this committee, viz.: J. E. Thompson, N. M. Watson, N. E. Coltrane.

On motion of J. H. Hall, R. F. Bumpas, D. H. Tuttle and J. N. Cole were appointed a committee to take under consideration the debt of Fifth Street Church, in Wilmington.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, F. B. McCall was elected to fill the vacancy on the Board of Missions, caused by the death of A. R. Raven.

On motion of J. W. Jenkins, R. F. Bumpas was substituted for F. D. Swindell on Committee on Admissions.

It was ordered that B. R. Hall, T. A. Smoot, and J. M. Lamb be the Committee on Public Worship.

On motion of W. H. Moore, it was ordered that the communications to the Conference be referred to the respective boards and committees without reading.

Communications from the Board of Church Extension, the Epworth League Board, the Sunday-school Board, the Board of Education and Board of Missions, all of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and from Barbee & Smith, Agents of the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were referred respectively to the Board of Church Extension, the Epworth League Board, the Sunday-school Board, the Board of Education and the Board of Missions and to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

A communication from the Sunday League of America was presented to the Conference.

Revs. J. R. Brooks, D. D., of the Western North Carolina Conference; P. H. Whisner, D. D., Secretary of the Board

of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; W. R. Lambuth, D. D., Secretary of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and J. J Tigert, D. D., Book Editor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were introduced to the Conference.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, it was ordered that the report of the committee on the debt of Fifth Street Church be the special order of the day on to-morrow at 11 o'clock.

J. C. Kilgo presented the reports of the Trustees of Trinity College and the President of Greensboro Female College; and J. M. Rhodes presented the report of Littleton Female College; and they were referred to the Board of Education.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The name of T. J. Gattis was called and J. T. Gibbs said: "There is nothing against brother Gattis except complications involved in his lawsuit against Dr. Kilgo and others, which suit is still pending in the courts. With this explanation, and in accordance with the action of this Conference one and two years ago, I suggest that his character pass for the present." Whereupon his character was passed. The motion to refer his name to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation was lost.

T. N. Ivey passed the examination of character and presented the report of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Company, which was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

The names of Moses J. Hunt and Solomon Pool, who had died during the year, were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, and J. H. Page passed the examination of character and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

B. B. Holder and G. A. Oglesby passed the examination of character. During the consideration of this question, on motion of N. H. D. Wilson, the time for adjournment of the Conference was extended, and at 1:10 o'clock P. M. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. J. J. Tigert, D. D.

---

## SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, December 5, 1901.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock A. M., Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. B. R. Hall.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that the calling of the roll be dispensed with for this morning and for the remainder of the session.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

The following lay delegates were announced as present:

RALEIGH DISTRICT—J. G. Brown.
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—F. B. Gibson, R. N. Page.
NEW BERNE DISTRICT—N. M. Jurney, Y. T. Ormond, J. F. Miller.
WASHINGTON DISTRICT—T. H. Gatlin, J. F. Bruton.
WARRENTON DISTRICT—Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer.

M. S. Davis presented the report of the Louisburg Female College, which was referred to the Board of Education.

Revs. J. R. Scroggs, J. J. Renn, D. D., of the Western North Carolina Conference, and S. J. Porter, pastor of the Missionary Baptist Church in Fayetteville, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration."

When the name of R. J. Moorman was called F. A. Bishop said that during the year there were rumors involving the moral character of brother Moorman and that a Committee of Investigation had been appointed. This committee had found that a trial was necessary, and that he now turns over to the Conference the papers in the case, and asks the appointment of a committee of trial. The Committee of Investigation had appointed G. A. Oglesby and T. J. Daily to represent the Church in the trial of the case.

On motion of E. A. Yates, the Bishop was requested to appoint the committee of trial.

Bishop Hargrove appointed the committee as follows: J. N. Cole, Chairman; J. D. Pegram, F. B. McCall, W. F. Craven, B. C. Allred, R. W. Bailey, E. Pope, J. G. Johnson, J. D. Bundy, A. J. Parker.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, S. A. Cotton was elected an Assistant Secretary to represent the Secretary of the Conference during the trial of this case.

Under this call the following passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation, viz.: J. C. Crisp, J. T. Bagwell, T. J. Browning, J. M. Rice, and the names of R. W. Townsend, C. W. Smith and Samuel Leffers were, on motion in each case, referred to the same committee for a superannuary relation.

The following passed the examination of character:

L. S. Etheredge, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, W. H. Moore, B. R. Hall, W. S. Rone, R. B. John, F. D. Swindell, F. A. Bishop, J. E. Underwood, R. A. Willis, G. F. Smith, M. M. McFarland, A. L. Ormond, S. A. Cotton, K. D. Holmes, N. L. Seabolt, G. B. Perry, M. T. Plyler, R. H. Broom, W. H. Puckett, A. M. McCullen, J. D. Pegram, H. B. Anderson, J. W. Jenkins, W. E. Edmonson, J. B. Hurley, W. C. Norman, W. L. Cuninggim, E. A. Yates, F. B. McCall, G. D. Langston, N. M. Watson, E. W. Fox, M. D. Giles, J. B. Thompson, D. N. Caviness, R. F. Taylor, J. H. Shore, J. C. Kilgo, T. A. Smoot, H. G.

Stamey, W. H. Townsend, W. A. Forbes, W. Y. Everton, J. H. Frizzelle, J. T. Draper, B. B. Culbreth, J. Sanford, L. E. Thompson, W. F. Craven, J. M. Ashby, F. M. Shamburger, N. H. Guyton, E. C. Sell, W. W. Rose, W. D. Sasser, J. E. Thompson, J. A. Lee, L. S. Massey.

Rev. P. H. Whisner, D. D., presented the work of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Before this address was ended, the time being near at hand for the special order of the day, on motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that that order be taken up immediately upon the conclusion of Dr. Whisner's address.

The committee on the indebtedness of Fifth Street Church made its report and a collection amounting to nearly $1,000 was raised for that Church.

On motion of J. N. Cole, the Conference instructed the Board of Church Extension of the Conference to borrow of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, or from some one else, the sum of $1,500 to finish the payment of this debt. This amount, after the payment of the interest on the debt to October 1, 1902, to be paid in installments of $500 each year till the sum borrowed is paid; said amount of $500 a year to be raised by an assessment of $800 on the charges of the Conference.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, W. H. Puckett was substituted for G. F. Smith on the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

At 1 o'clock P. M. the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

---

## THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 6, 1901.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock A. M., Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. W. S. Rone.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Question 45 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

J. N. Cole presented an invitation from Grace Church, Wilmington, N. C., for the Conference to hold its next session with that church.

Dr. J. F. Miller presented an invitation from St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, N. C., but afterward withdrew the invitation in favor of Grace Church.

The Conference voted unanimously to hold its next session in Grace Church.

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?"

James Marvin Culbreth, Raleigh District; Eugene Malcom Snipes, Fayetteville District; William Armon Jenkins and William Edward Brown, New Berne District; William Palmer Constable, Warrenton District; Robert Edwin Porter and William Towe, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences and approved by the Committees of Admissions and of Examination for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?"

Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood, La Fayette Johnson, Norman Clyde Yearby passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were continued on trial and advanced to the class of the second year.

Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?"

Answer: None.

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read, who passed the examination of character,

and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Hargrove in open Conference and admitted into full connection. William E. Nicholson passed the examination of character and remains in the class of the second year.

Question 8 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?"

Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to deacon's orders.

F. A. Bishop presented the name of Joseph Edgar Holden, who had been a local preacher for three years and a traveling preacher for one year, for election to deacon's orders; and with this name he presented the following questions of law:

Is a local preacher, who has preached four consecutive years from the time he received a regular license, and one of these years has been on trial in the traveling connection, eligible to deacon's orders without a recommendation from the District Conference?

The question then pending, Bishop Hargrove rendered the following decision:

Answer: No.

For whereas, the formulas of the Discipline, paragraph 52 for the report of ordinations in an Annual Conference recognize only traveling and local preachers; and whereas, the law prescribes specific and different tests both in time and attainments for candidates for orders from these two classes; and whereas, paragraph 599 of the Discipline declares that requirements of the first-class do not apply to a preacher on trial in the Annual Conference, such preacher must be reckoned by the law a local preacher, and subject to the requirements of that class of preachers, and the provisos of paragraphs 166 and 167 of the Discipline must be construed in harmony with these facts.

(Signed) R. K. HARGROVE.

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are re-admitted?"

Answer: None.

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that John W. Lewis, Theodore P. Bonner and L. M. Brower, elders, had been transferred from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are deacons of one year?"

George Bradbury Starling, James Young Old, James Adolphus Dailey, John Compton Humble passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

William Archibald Piland, William Forbes Joncs and Jesse Lee Cuninggim passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the third year.

John Alexander Rood passed the examination of character and remains in the class of the first year.

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?"

Jacob Holt McCracken, James Madison Benson, Saul Erastus Mercer, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, Bryan Carson Thompson, Andrew J. Groves passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Charles Martin Lance, Durham District; Augustus Byron Yarboro, Fayetteville District; Thomas Henry Carmine and Joseph Valentine Williams, New Berne District; Frank Fletcher Eure, Washington District; William Palmer Constable, Warrenton District; James Henry Buffaloe, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?"

Answer: None.

George B. Webster, who comes to our Church in good standing and in elder's orders in the Missionary Baptist Church, having been approved by the Committee on Admissions, was examined by Bishop Hargrove, in open Conference, and admitted into full connection, and is in the class of the first year.

Revs. James Atkins, D. D., Sunday-school Editor, and J. C. Troy and W. L. Grissom of the Western North Carolina Conference were introduced to the Conference.

The name of A. R. Raven, who had died during the year, was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Papers from the Secretaries of this Conference and the Woman's Home Mission Society of the North Carolina Conference concerning memorials to the General Conference were presented and referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character:

N. H. D. Wilson, Z. T. Harrison, J. P. Pate, B. C. Allred, J. N. Cole, J. J. Porter, J. H. Hall, J. W. Potter, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Wallace, J. W. Martin, Y. E. Wright, G. T. Simmons, A. S. Barnes, R. W. Bailey, R. F. Bumpas, M. Bradshaw, J. J. Barker, E. Pope, D. H. Tuttle, J. M. Lowder, C. O. DuRant, D. C. Geddie, J. L. Rumley, J. H. M. Giles, J. A. Hornaday, J. E. Bristowe, L. L. Nash, D. A. Watkins, P. Greening.

At 1 o'clock P. M. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. N. H. D. Wilson.

## FOURTH DAY—Morning Session.

Saturday, December 7, 1901.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. L. E. Thompson.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

On motion of R. A. Willis, Bishop Hargrove was requested to appoint R. E. Porter, who was received into the Conference on trial on yesterday, as a student in Vanderbilt University.

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

Bishop Hargrove announced that F. E. Dixon, in the class of the third year, had been transferred from the Pacific Conference.

On motion of R. B. John, C. C. Covington was substituted for E. N. Penny on the Epworth League Board, and R. F. Bumpas in the place of R. B. John on the Committee of Examination of the second year.

N. M. Watson presented a paper regarding the newspapers as organs of our Conferences and of the Church. This was referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

On motion of W. S. Rone, the vote by which the Conference refused to refer the name of T. J. Gattis to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation was reconsidered.

On motion of W. S. Rone, the name of T. J. Gattis was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the Bishop was requested to

draw his draft on the Treasurer of the Conference Trustees for ninety dollars in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character:

R. A. Bruton, J. G. Johnson, H. M. Eure, A. D. Betts, C. W. Robinson, N. E. Coltrane, H. E. Tripp, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. P. Tyer, T. J. Daily, E. H. Davis, D. L. Earnhardt, J. D. Bundy, M. H. Tuttle, L. M. Chaffin, R. L. Davis, E. E. Rose, T. H. Sutton, G. W. Fisher, J. C. Jones, W. C. Merritt, B. C. Thompson, A. R. Goodchild, J. M. Rhodes, H. A. Humble, R. C. Beaman, C. R. Taylor, W. E. Hocutt, R. Bradley, G. W. Starling, C. P. Jerome, H. M. Jackson, M. D. Hix, R. H. Willis, A. J. Parker, D. B. Parker, J. A. Peeler, S. T. Moyle.

J. E. Underwood presented to the Conference the surrendered credentials of Oliver Ryder and announced that he had withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Church.

J. N. Cole, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee of Trial in the case of R. J. Moorman. It was received and ordered to record, as follows:

We, your committee to whom was referred the charge of immorality, namely, drunkenness, against Rev. R. J. Moorman, beg leave to make the following report:

From the evidence presented, we find that the accused, under the advice and prescription of his physicians, does use stimulants; but that the charge of immorality is not sustained by the evidence before us.

B. C. ALLRED,
J. D. PEGRAM,
E. POPE,
M. H. TUTTLE,
A. J. PARKER,
J. G. JOHNSON,
R. W. BAILEY,
F. B. McCALL,
W. F. CRAVEN.

The character of R. J. Moorman having passed, on motion of J. E. Underwood, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

Revs. T. H. Law, D. D., Superintendent for the American Bible Society for the States of North and South Carolina, and H. T. Graham, pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Fayetteville, were introduced to the Conference.

The report of the Committee on Bible Cause was submitted, read and adopted. [Document No. 4 of Appendix.]

A. McCullen submitted and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was accepted. [Document No. 5 of Appendix.]

The Conference went into the election of Delegates of the General Conference. The Secretary announced that the Conference was entitled to four clerical and four lay delegates.

On motion N. M. Watson, M. Bradshaw, M. T. Plyler and J. D. Bundy were appointed tellers for the election of the clerical, and L. L. Smith and J. H. Southgate, of the lay delegates.

On motion of B. R. Hall, it was ordered that when the tellers have collected a ballot that they retire, with Secretaries from the Conference, to count the ballots and report the results to the Conference.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that the names of the four receiving a majority of the whole having the largest number of votes shall be declared elected.

In the first ballot of the lay delegates J. G. Brown was elected a lay delegate to the General Conference.

F. A. Bishop introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That pastors are requested to leave the duplicate of their reports to the Annual Conference in the hands of their successors.

F. A. BISHOP,
R. A. WILLIS.

J. W. Jenkins presented and read the report of the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, which was accepted. [Document No. 6 of Appendix.]

On motion of J. W. Jenkins, it was ordered that when we adjourn that we do so to meet this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Dr. J. F. Miller submitted the report of the Committee of Books and Periodicals, which was read and adopted. [Document No. 7 of Appendix.]

On the second ballot of the lay delegates Wm. E. Springer and James H. Southgate were elected lay delegates to the General Conference.

On the third ballot of the lay delegates no one was elected.

On the first ballot for clerical delegates John C. Kilgo was elected a clerical delegate to the General Conference.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, it was ordered that the hour for the convening of the Conference be changed for Monday morning from 9:30 to 9 o'clock.

On motion of B. R. Hall, it was ordered that when we adjourn this afternoon we do so to meet to-morrow at 3 o'clock P. M. for Ordination of Elders and the Memorial Services.

On the fourth ballot for lay delegates no one was elected.

F. D. Swindell introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That any dividend accruing to the Conference Fund at the next annual meeting of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Company, up to the amount of $120 shall be turned over to the Treasurer of the Conference Trustees, who shall be directed to turn over that amount to the Treasurer of the Joint Board of Finance, who shall distribute it to the claimants of the Conference Fund upon the basis of the distribution of the present year.

F. D. SWINDELL,
L. L. NASH.

Question 17 was called, viz.: "Who are supernumerary?"

L. L. Nash from the Committee on Conference Relations

submitted a report recommending that R. W. Townsend, C. W. Smith and Samuel Leffers be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are superannuated?"

L. L. Nash from the Committee on Conference Relations submitted a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. H. Page, J. T. Bagwell, J. C. Crisp, T. J. Browning and J. M. Rice be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

On the fifth ballot of the lay delegates D. B. Zollicoffer was elected a lay delegate to the General Conference.

On motion of W. B. Harker, the Secretary of the Conference was instructed to cast the vote of the lay delegates for J. F. Miller and L. L. Smith for alternate lay delegates to the General Conference.

At 1 o'clock P. M. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. J. N. Cole.

---

## FOURTH DAY—Afternoon Session.

Saturday, December 7, 1901.

The Conference opened at 3 o'clock, Rev. E. A. Yates, D. D., in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. D. Tiller of the South Carolina Conference.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Revs. D. Tiller of the South Carolina Conference and J. C. Wooten of the Pacific Conference were introduced to the Conference.

In the second ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference T. N. Ivey was elected.

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are superannuated?"

L. L. Nash from the Committee on Conference Relations submitted a report recommending that T. J. Gattis and R. J. Moorman be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

R. H. Willis submitted and read the report of the Sunday-school Board, which was accepted. [Document No. 8 of Appendix.]

In the third ballot for clerical delegates J. T. Gibbs was elected.

J. M. Rhodes reported that he had attended to the duty assigned him by the Conference at its last session to carry a memorial to the Legislature of North Carolina from this Conference.

On motion, his report was accepted and the Committee was discharged.

In the fourth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference no one was elected.

In the fifth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference F. D. Swindell was elected.

On motion of G. A. Oglesby, the Secretary of the Conference was instructed to cast the vote of the clerical members of the Conference for E. A. Yates and R. F. Bumpas as alternate clerical delegates to the General Conference.

On motion, at 4:25 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. E. A. Yates, D. D.

---

## MEMORIAL AND ORDINATION SERVICES.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, December 8, 1901.

The Conference opened at 3 o'clock, Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. John N. Cole.

Question 19 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the past year?"

Alexander R. Raven, Solomon Pool and Moses J. Hunt.

The following memoirs were read, of A. R. Raven by F. D. Swindell, of Solomon Pool by J. J. Renn, D. D., of the Western North Carolina Conference, and of Moses J. Hunt by J. H. Shore.

After remarks on the characters and lives of these deceased brethren by several members of the Conference the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. [Documents Nos. 1 to 3 of Appendix.]

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?"

Bishop Hargrove, assisted by three elders, ordained Jacob Holt McCracken, James Madison Benson, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, Bryan Carson Thompson and Andrew J. Groves to the office of elder.

Question 19 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?"

Bishop Hargrove announced that at the close of the morning services in this church he had ordained Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Joseph Francis Bivens and Charles Lewis Read to the office of deacon.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

Bishop Hargrove announced that at the close of the morning services in this church he had ordained Charles Martin Lance, Augustus Byron Yarboro, Thomas Henry Carmine, Joseph Valentine Williams, Frank Fletcher Eure, William

Palmer Constable and James Henry Buffalo to the office of deacon.

The Conference at 5:10 o'clock adjourned with the benediction.

---

## FIFTH DAY.

MONDAY, December 9, 1901.

The Conference opened at 9 o'clock, Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. R. L. Davis.

The Journal of Saturday afternoon's session and of the Ordination and Memorial Services of yesterday afternoon was read and approved.

G. T. Simmons submitted and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. [Document No. 9 of Appendix.]

R. F. Bumpas submitted the report of the Committee on Memoirs to the General Conference, which was read and adopted. [Document No. 10 of Appendix.]

W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expense of recording, publishing and distributing the Journal of the last session of the Conference, which was accepted:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received from the Joint Board of Finance | | $300 00 |
| Received from the sale of Journals and postage returned | | 33 82 |
| | | $333 82 |
| Paid Printers | $216 82 | |
| Copying, distributing Journals, and postage | 60 03 | 276 85 |
| Balance on hand | $ | 56 97 |

L. S. Massey submitted and read the report of the Board of Education, which was accepted. [Document No. 11 of Appendix.]

Rev. E. A. Yates was called to the chair.

W. C. Norman submitted and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which was accepted. [Document No. 12 of Appendix.]

The distribution of funds to claimants took place in open Conference to the representatives of the claimants.

Bishop Hargrove took the chair.

N. H. D. Wilson submitted the report of the Board of Missions, which had been read at the Missionary Anniversary on Saturday night, and it was accepted. [Document No. 13 of Appendix.]

G. T. Adams submitted and read the report of Epworth League Board, which was accepted. [Document No. 14 of Appendix.]

J. J. Barker submitted and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. [Document No. 15 of Appendix.]

N. E. Coltrane introduced the following resolution, which was adopted.

WHEREAS, the distillery and open saloon are a menace to society, an unmitigated evil in a country community and often an insurmountable obstacle in that way of church work; therefore,

*Resolved*, That the North Carolina Conference joins the Western North Carolina Conference in circulating in all our congregations petitions asking the Legislature to incorporate all our churches and school buildings, not now incorporated, outside of incorporated towns, so as to prohibit the manufacture and sale of intoxicating drinks within three miles of said churches and schools.

And the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in the appointment of a committee of five, viz.: D. H. Tuttle, J. M. Rhodes, A. J. Parker, D. B. Zollicoffer and J. M. Lamb, to co-operate with a like committee appointed by the said Convention looking to legislation on the subject of the liquor traffic.

N. E. COLTRANE,
J. E. UNDERWOOD.

L. L. Nash introduced the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

*Resolved*, That the hearty thanks of this Conference are due and are hereby extended to the people of Fayetteville for the elegant hospitality extended during our session, and that we pray the blessing of God upon them.

L. L. NASH,
E. H. DAVIS,
M. H. TUTTLE.

W. S. Rone introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That we have greatly enjoyed the visitation and labors in pulpit and chair and cabinet of Bishop Hargrove at this session of our Conference, and hereby extend to him our cordial and earnest invitation to come to us again just as soon as the plan of Episcopal visitations makes it possible for him to do so.

(Signed) W. S. RONE,
WM. E. SPRINGER,

Bishop Hargrove announced the Joint Board of Finance as follows:

CLERICAL—J. H. Shore, W. C. Norman, J. H. Frizzelle, G. A. Oglesby, A. S. Barnes, H. M. North, C. W. Robinson, J. D. Bundy, M. H. Tuttle.

LAY—B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, Q. K. Nimocks, R. N. Page, W. E. Springer, T. A. Green, D. D. Haskett, J T. Flythe, C. E. Kramer.

Question 21: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several Circuits, Stations and Missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 98; members, [See Statistical Tables.]

Question 22: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: [See Statistical Tables.]

Question 23: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: [ See Statistical Tables.]

Question 24: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?"

Answer: 51.

Question 25: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 1,973.

Question 26: "What is the number of Sunday-schools?"

Answer: 630.

Question 27: "What is the number of Sunday-school teachers?"

Answer: 4,846.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday-school scholars?"

Answer: 40,643.

Question 29: "What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: $6,500.

Question 30: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

Answer: Amount from Districts, $4,810.19; Trust Fund, $90; Calvin Fund, $35; on hand, $90.39; total $5,025.58; distributed to claimants, $4,779.80; printing minutes, $75; balance on hand, $170.78; total, $5,025.58.

Question 31: "What has been contributed for missions?"

Answer: Foreign, $10,736; Domestic, $8,377.92.

Question 32: What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer: $3,080.

Question 33: "What has been done for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: $450.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and Preachers in Charge?"

Answer: Presiding Elders, $12,560.28; Preachers in Charge, $88,518.71.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?"

Answer: $1,624.37.

Question 36: "What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Number of societies, 678; number of houses of worship, 654.

Question 37: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $900,115; indebtedness, $47,441.90.

Question 38: "What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Pastoral charges, 160; number of parsonages, 130.

Question 39: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: "Value, $156,385; indebtedness, $8,009.32.

Question 40: "What is the number of districts and of district parsonages?"

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 6.

Question 41: "What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $16,100; indebtedness, $4,000.

Question 42: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm and what was the amount of damage?"

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, $650.

Question 43: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, $198,660; premiums paid, $1,071.85; losses sustained, $650; collections on losses, $665.

Question 44: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College—teachers, 27; students, 282; value of property, $461,820; endowment, $334,750.

Question 16 was called, viz.: "Who are located near?"

Answer: None.

The Journal of to-day's session was read and approved.

It was moved and carried that the Conference adjourn.

Question 46 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?"

Bishop Hargrove announced the appointments. [See Appointments.]

The Conference adjourned at 11 o'clock A. M.

Benediction by Bishop Hargrove.

# APPOINTMENTS.

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the names of the charges.]

## RALEIGH DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs.....Presiding Elder, 4.
Raleigh—Edenton Street: G. F. Smith, 3.
Raleigh—Central: G. T. Adams, 3; J. O. Gutherie, 1.
Raleigh—Brooklyn and Macedonia: M. M. McFarland, 3.
Raleigh—Epworth: J. M. Culbreth, 2.
Cary—A. L. Ormond, 4.
Clayton—G. W. Fisher, 1.
Smithfield—K. D. Holmes, 3.
Kenly—G. B. Starling, 4.
Millbrook—N. L. Seabolt, 3.
Youngsville—G. R. Rood, 1.
Franklinton—J. H. Shore, 1.
Louisburg—M. T. Plyler, 3.
Tar River—R. H. Broom, 2.
Granville—W. H. Puckett, 3.
Oxford Station—A. McCullen, 3.
Oxford Circuit—J. D. Pegram, 4.
Editor Raleigh Christian Advocate—T. N. Ivey.
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage—J. W. Jenkins.
Agent Methodist Orphanage—J. B. Hurley.
Chaplain in the United States Navy—W. E. Edmonson.

## DURHAM DISTRICT.

W. H. Moore.....Presiding Elder, 2.
Durham—Trinity: W. C. Norman, 3.
Durham—Main Street: W. L. Cuninggim, 2.
Durham—Carr Church and Branson, F. B. McCall, 2.
Durham Circuit—J. B. Thompson, 1.
West Durham and Cuninggim—G. D. Langston, 4.
Chapel Hill—N. M. Watson, 2.
Hillsboro—J. T. Draper, 1.
Mt. Tirzah Circuit—M. D. Giles, 2.
Leasburg—R. F. Taylor, 1.

Roxboro—D. N. Caviness, 2.
Woodsdale—R. H. Whitaker, Supply, 1.
Milton—N. C. Yearby, 2.
Yanceyville—J. H. McCracken, 1.
Burlington Station—G. B. Perry, 1.
Burlington Circuit—J. T. Stanford, 3.
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River—G. O. Green, 1.
Alamance—J. A. Daily, 3.
President Trinity College—J. C. Kilgo.
Lectureship in Trinity College—E. A. Yates.
Head Master Trinity High School—J. F. Bivens.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

B. R. Hall.....Presiding Elder, 3.
Fayetteville—Hay Street: T. A. Smoot, 2.
Campbellton and Rose Chapel—L. Johnson, 2.
Cumberland—H. G. Stamey, 2.
Cokesbury—A. D. Betts, 1.
Sampson—B. B. Holder, 1.
Buckhorn—J. W. Wallace, 1.
Dunn—E. M. Snipes, 1.
Newton Grove—R. A. Bruton, 1.
Pittsboro—J. H. Frizzelle, 2.
Haw River—R. W. Bailey, 1.
Goldston—J. C. Humble, 2.
Siler City—J. Sanford, 2.
Carthage—L. E. Thompson, 4.
Sanford—W. F. Craven, 2.
Jonesboro—J. M. Ashby, 2.
Lillington—W. B. Humble, Supply, 2.

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

W. S. Rone.....Presiding Elder, 2.
Rockingham—F. M. Samburger, 4.
Rockinham Circuit—N. H. Guyton, 2.
Richmond—S. E. Mercer, 1.
Mt. Gilead—M. D. Hix, 1.
Pekin—J. W. Hoyle, Supply, 3.
Montgomery—E. C. Sell, 1.
Elise—D. A. Futrell, Supply, 1; L. S. Etheredge, 1.
Aberdeen—G. A. Oglesby, 1.
St. John and Gibson—J. A. Lee, 3.

Laurinburg—L. S. Massey, 3.
Hamlet—C. O. DuRant, 1.
Maxton and Caledonia—N. H. D. Wilson, 2.
Red Springs—Z. T. Harrison, 2.
Lumberton—J. P. Pate, 3.
Robeson—B. C. Allred, 2; R. W. Townsend, Supernumerary.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

R. B. John.....Presiding Elder, 2.
Wilmington—Grace Church: J. N. Cole, 3.
Wilmington—Fifth Street: J. H. Hall, 4.
Wilmington—Bladen Street: George B. Webster, 1.
Wilmington—Market Street: J. W. Potter, 3.
Scott's Hill—J. W. Gurganous, Supply, 2.
Onslow—F. S. Becton, Supply, 3.
Jacksonville and Richlands—V. A. Royall, Supply, 1.
Magnolia—C. C. Brothers, 1.
Kenansville—W. D. Sasser, 1.
Burgaw—J. W. Martin, 4.
Clinton—Y. E. Wright, 2.
Bladen—A. J. Groves, 2.
Elizabeth—G. T. Simmons, 3.
Whiteville—A. S. Barnes, 3; C. W. Smith, Supernumerary.
Carver's Creek—J. J. Porter, 1.
Waccamaw—To be supplied.
Shallotte—J. M. Marlowe, Supply, 1.
Town Creek—R. T. Wyche, Supply, 1.
Southport—A. R. Goodchild, 1.
New River—To be supplied.

## NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

F. D. Swindell.....Presiding Elder, 2.
New Berne—Centenary: R. F. Bumpas, 2.
Goldsboro—St. Paul: M. Bradshaw, 2.
Goldsboro—St. John: J. E. Thompson, 1.
Goldsboro Circuit—H. E. Tripp, 1.
Mount Olive—J. M. Carraway, Supply, 3.
Mount Olive and Faison—T. P. Bonner, 1.
LaGrange—H. B. Anderson, 1.
Snow Hill—E. Pope, 2.
Kinston—N. E. Coltrane, 1; W. E. Brown, 2.
Grifton—J. M. Lowder, 2.
Craven—W. H. Townsend, 1.

JONES—D. C. Geddie, 3.
PAMLICO—W. A. Jenkins, 2.
ORIENTAL—J. L. Rumley, 2.
CARTERET—J. H. M. Giles, 2.
MOREHEAD CITY—H. M. North, 3.
BEAUFORT—J. A. Hornaday, 2.
CORE SOUND—C. K. Pool, Supply, 1.
STRAITS—F. E. Dixon, 1; S. Leffers, Supernumerary.

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

F. A. BISHOP.....Presiding Elder, 3.
WASHINGTON—R. C. Beaman, 1.
WASHINGTON CIRCUIT—D. A. Watkins, 2.
AURORA—P. Greening, 2.
SWAN QUARTER—W. Y. Everton, 1.
MATTAMUSKEET—L. M. Brower, 1.
FAIRFIELD—J. E. Holden, 2.
GREENVILLE—H. M. Eure, 2.
FARMVILLE—T. H. Bain, Supply, 1.
GRIMESLAND AND VANCEBORO—F. F. Eure, Supply, 2.
BETHEL—J. J. Barker, 1.
TARBORO—C. W. Robinson, 2.
ROBERSONVILLE—R. R. Grant, 1.
SOUTH EDGECOMBE—C. L. Read, 3.
ROCKY MOUNT—L. L. Nash, 1.
SOUTH ROCKY MOUNT AND MARVIN—P. D. Woodall, 2.
NASHVILLE—J. M. Benson, 1.
SPRING HOPE—L. H. Joyner, Jr., 4.
WILSON—A. P. Tyer, 2.
FREMONT—T. J. Daily, 2.
WILSON CIRCUIT—B. B. Culbreth, 1.
OCRACOKE AND PORTSMOUTH—B. H. Black, 3.

## WARRENTON DISTRICT.

R. A. WILLIS.....Presiding Elder, 1.
WARRENTON—E. H. Davis, 3.
WARREN—L. M. Chaffin, 1.
RIDGEWAY—D. L. Earnhardt, 2.
HENDERSON—J. D. Bundy, 1; W. A. Forbes, 1.
LITTLETON—H. A. Humble, 2; W. E. Nicholson, 2.
WELDON—W. W. Rose, 1.
ROANOKE RAPIDS—E. R. Welch, 1.
ROANOKE—R. B. Clarke, Supply, 1.

Enfield and Halifax—S. A. Cotton, 1.
Battleboro and Whitakers—J. G. Johnson, 1.
Scotland Neck—J. C. Jones, 1.
Hobgood—D. B. Parker, 1.
Williamston and Hamilton—T. H. Sutton, 2.
Garysburg—E. W. Fox, 1.
Northampton—E. E. Rose, 1.
Rich Square—W. F. Jones, 3.
Meherrin—W. C. Merritt, 2.
Murfreesboro—J. A. Rood, 2.
Harrellsville—B. C. Thompson, 2.
Bertie—R. L. Davis, 1.
President Littleton Female College—J. M. Rhodes.

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

J. E. Underwood.....Presiding Elder, 1.
Elizabeth City—D. H. Tuttle, 1; J. L. Cuninggim, 3.
Pasquotank—J. Y. Old, 1.
Camden—W. E. Hocutt, 2.
Moyock—R. Bradley, 1.
Currituck—W. A. Piland, 1.
North Gates—G. W. Starling, 3.
Gates—C. P. Jerome, 3.
Perquimans—H. M. Jackson, 2.
Hertford—M. H. Tuttle, 1.
Edenton—R. H. Willis, 4.
Plymouth—J. H. Buffalo, Supply, 2.
Roper—A. J. Parker, 3.
Pantego—J. E. Bristowe, 1.
Dare—William Towe, 1.
Roanoke Island—S. T. Moyle, 2.
Kitty Hawk—J. E. Saunders, Supply, 1.
Kennekeet—A. W. Price, Supply, 2.
Hatteras—L. B. Jones, Supply, 1.
Columbia—William P. Constable, 1.
Principal Wanchese High School—C. R. Taylor, 1.
Student in Vanderbilt University—R. E. Porter, 1.
Transferred—John W. Lewis to Louisville Conference, J. A. Peeler to South Carolina, John T. Bagwell to the Western North Carolina Conference.

ROBERT K. HARGROVE,
*President.*

W. L. CUNINGGIM,
*Secretary.*

# APPENDIX.

[Document No. 1.]

## MEMOIR OF REV. ALEXANDER R. RAVEN.

Rev. Alexander Ravenscroft Raven was born in Snow Hill, N. C., November 23, 1838, and died in Mt. Olive, N. C., April 8, 1901.

His ancestors on both sides came from Maryland, and settled in Eastern North Carolina. They were communicants of the Episcopal Church, and were people of good social position and intellectual endowments. One of his great-grandmothers was the daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Blount, rector of the church in Washington, N. C.

His mother was Elizabeth A. Caraway of New Berne, a woman of deep piety and of vigorous intellect. From her he inherited many of his noblest traits of character, and by her loving and wise hands he was trained to a good and useful life.

He was converted while a young man in a revival in Centenary Church, New Berne. His conversion was clear and satisfactory. His surrender to Christ was complete and final. From that moment he never faltered in his love and allegiance to the Saviour. But few lives have been as unbroken and constant in Christian fidelity as his was.

Shortly after his conversion he was called of the Spirit to preach. He shrank from the call, from an overwhelming sense of insufficiency, but convinced that it was of God, he yielded, and was granted a license by the Quarterly Conference of Centenary Church, to which he belonged.

His first sermon was preached at Zion Church, near New Berne, from I John, 3. Discouraged by his efforts, he left the pulpit, resolved never to try again. Urged by the brethren, he consented to make another appointment. Much to his encouragement he soon learned that God had set His seal upon his first sermon, in the conversion of an aged man who heard it.

He was received on trial in the North Carolina Conference at Salisbury in 1860, with W. M. Robey, W. H. Moore, E. A. Yates, T. J. Gattis and others. Of that class of gifted men not one can show a better record of faithfulness and usefulness than he. In soul-winning none of them were his equals. He was mighty in God's hands in leading others to Christ. He had a passion for soul-saving. Everywhere he went his heart-cry was, "Lord, save sinners." All his preaching was directed to that end.

As the editor of a religious paper his editorials were largely an appeal to the unsaved. God heard his heart-cry, and from sea-shore to mountains his ministry was accompanied with gracious revivals, some of them of great sweep and power.

If "turning many to righteousness" shall cause one to "shine as the stars," which of his brethren shall excel him in the brightness of the heavenly glory?

For forty years, without a break in his service, he wrought as an itinerant preacher, beginning at Portsmouth and Ocracoke and ending at Mt. Olive, with an intervening list that is of no especial interest in this memoir. In all that time there was never a blemish upon his character or shadow over his fair name. Like Enoch, he walked with God, and preserved an unwavering fidelity and constant usefulness.

He was a man of pure mind and clean lips. In an intimacy of thirty years I never heard from him even the intimation of an impure thought. I never heard him speak unkindly or censoriously of his brethren. He loved them and spread the mantle of charity over any seeming wrong words or acts charged against them. His was the "charity which thinketh no evil."

He fully accepted the doctrines and polity of the Methodist Church. He preached these doctrines with clearness and power, and was constantly loyal to the polity of Methodism and especially the itinerant feature of that polity. Sometimes his appointments were seeming afflictions, but he received them without a murmur, and went to them cheerfully, trusting that God had a needed work for him to do. As a church and parsonage builder he made a worthy record, having built and remodeled seventeen. He was deeply interested in the work of missions, and started the first periodical in Southern Methodism devoted to that cause, the *Southern Methodist Herald*.

In his home-life he was kind, thoughtful, helpful, affectionate, and the hearts of his family were bound up in him. His last marriage was to Miss Annie Styron of Portsmouth, N. C., with whom he lived very happily, and she grieves for him with a depth of grief that only divine grace can console and sustain. He leaves one daughter, Mrs. J. H. Williamson, now in Georgia.

His last illness was long and severe, but was borne with submission and resignation. Loving hands ministered unwearyingly to his needs, and the people of Mt. Olive showed great kindness. He met death without a fear. He was resigned to God's will, whether to stay and work, or suffer, or to go to rest and reward. Peacefully as a child goes to sleep, our brother closed his eyes in death, and left behind him a world made better by his having lived in it, to enter upon

"The joys God hath in store
For His people evermore."

[Document No. 2.]

## MEMOIR OF REV. SOLOMON POOL, D. D.

Rev. Solomon Pool, D. D., was born near Elizabeth City, N. C., April 21, 1832, and died in Greensboro, April 9, 1901. The funeral service was held in West Market Church in Greensboro on April 11th, conducted by Rev. J. R. Scroggs, Presiding Elder of the District, and Rev. H. K. Boyer, pastor of Centenary Church. He was buried in Greensboro.

He was of a family prominent in social and public life, noted for culture and ability. His father, Solomon Pool, Sr., was of English descent, and was a large planter near Elizabeth City. His mother was Martha Gaskins, of French Huguenot descent. She seems to have been an excellent woman and of unusual literary attainments for those times, being an authoress of both prose and poetry; and from her the subject of memoir inherited a refined poetic temperament. Although she died when Solomon was in his fifth year, he remembered and often spoke of her kindness, the beauty of her character, and of the songs she sang to him. His father died at an earlier period of his infancy and he remained on the farm in care of George D. Pool, an elder brother. The late Hon. John Pool, a United States Senator from North Carolina, and the late Dr. William G. Pool, a physician, were his brothers. The late Hon. Walter F. Pool, a member of Congress from North Carolina, and the late Judge C. C. Pool, were his nephews.

He was prepared for college in Elizabeth City, and in 1849, at the age of seventeen, he entered the State University, where he graduated with highest honor in 1853. His graduating speech on "The Sublimity of the Psalms" is attuned to the rhythm and sweep, the beauty and grandeur of those matchless lyrics of the human heart; and in all his subsequent life his pulse beat time to their stately music, and his face never lost the radiance of their blessed light. His life was a transcript of the twenty-third Psalm. In the December following his graduation he was elected tutor of Mathematics in the University, and in 1860 he was raised to the adjunct professorship of Mathematics, which position he held for six years. In 1869 he was elected President of the State University. This office he held until 1875, when he left Chapel Hill and became principal of a school in Cary, N. C., of which he remained in charge for three years.

On the 9th of June, 1856, he was married to Miss Cornelia Kirkland, of Chapel Hill, who has proved herself to be a most excellent wife and mother. To them were born six sons and two daughters, all of whom, with their mother, survive him.

When about fourteen years of age he was converted in Elizabeth City during a revival conducted by the Rev. Mr. August of the Virginia Conference, and joined the M. E. Church, South.

Near the close of the year 1856 he was licensed to preach. From that time he preached regularly once a month in the Chapel of the University, while there was an ever-increasing demand for his services in other pulpits. He was ordained deacon at Raleigh by Bishop Early December 8, 1862, and elder by Bishop George F. Pierce at Fayetteville, N. C., November 11, 1866.

After his connection with the University ceased he was often employed to fill vacancies, as they occurred, in the most important pastoral charges in the North Carolina Conference. Among the charges which he served in this connection were Edenton Street Church, Raleigh; Centenary Church, Winston, and West Market Street Church in Greensboro.

It had not been his plan to enter the travelling connection; but the calls for him as supply were so frequent, his ministrations so popular and his labors so fruitful, that he yielded to the solicitation of a host of friends and, at the age of fifty-three years, he was received into the North Carolina Conference in November, 1885. He passed the regular probation, and two years later was admitted into full connection.

In 1885 he was appointed to Smithfield, where he remained three years. In 1888 he was stationed at Tryon Street in Charlotte, where he ministered for three years, remaining in the Western North Carolina Conference after its formation. In 1891 he was sent to Centenary Church in Concord, where he labored two years. At the Conference of 1894, at his request, he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference and again appointed to Smithfield. In 1895, in compliance with his wishes, he was appointed to Camden, near the home of his childhood, from which he had been absent, except on occasional visits, for forty-six years. Here, amid the memorials of life's rosy morning, the sun of his long day of toil dropped toward its setting. Just as he closed a revival sermon at South Mills in Camden county, September 2, 1896, he was stricken with paralysis. One whole side was involved and for several weeks he was unconscious. He rallied; consciousness returned, the power of speech was partially restored; but the old vigor was gone. He longed for complete restoration and the active life again, yet he possessed his soul in patience and peace, and passed his remaining days quietly "leaning on the Everlasting Arms." At the Conference of 1896 he was placed in the superannuated relation. About that time he removed to Greensboro, where, in the midst of friends tried and true, and in the bosom of his devoted family, ministered to in every way possible by his affectionate and devoted wife and children, he reached the last portal in life's journey. He passed through that and beyond the stars with no speck in the heavens through which he took his way.

The death of Dr. Pool marks the passing away of a great and good man. In his tireless pursuit of knowledge and wis-

dom, and in the practice of goodness he developed into greatness that will never suffer diminution. His life was many-sided. Tried on every side, it stands the test. Consider him

As a Christian: In youth he planted his faith on the Rock of Ages. On that he built his character and kept it without a stain. His Christian character was not only above reproach, but was absolutely above suspicion, his enemies themselves being judges. His piety was unaffected, simple and sincere. His face always sunny with the inspiration of good-will toward all men. His feelings and thoughts were highly refined and chaste and his words seasoned with grace. Yet, gentle as the gentlest, and adverse to sanguinary strife, occasion showed that he possessed the moral courage of the ancient martyrs. He was not cast in the mould of the steel-clad knight who with the battle-axe hewed his way through the opposing cohorts, but when the day of trial came he stood forth in the mail of his own integrity a hero of a higher order, with an eye that saw beyond the circumscribed vision of his contemporaries, and with a breast bared to the storm for their sake.

As a husband: No man ever sustained this relation to the wife of his bosom more conscientiously, affectionately and faithfully than he.

As a father: He loved his children devotedly, he treated them tenderly, he instructed them carefully and diligently, he enjoyed their society and joined them in their innocent games with the zest of boyhood; made them his companions and was seldom seen on the streets, or traveling abroad, but that one or more of his boys accompanied him. To them home was a veritable paradise.

As a student: In youth he laid the foundation for broad and thorough scholarship and was a diligent student in many departments of useful knowledge through all of his active life, but especially in biblical and theological lore.

As an educator: He was eminently successful, possessing extraordinary adaptability for that high profession.

As a reformer: Through all his life he was zealously engaged in the great temperance reform in all its phases, and his tongue was never more eloquent than when advocating its principles, or when depicting the effects of intemperance.

As a pastor: He was systematic, in looking after all the interests of his charge. He was no recluse, but visited from house to house and knew all his flock and their needs. He won the love of the children, the admiration of the young and the highest esteem of all. In the homes of sickness, sorrow and poverty his presence was a benediction. He possessed revival power, and many were born of the Spirit through his public and private ministrations.

As a preacher: In the pulpit he was prepared, self-poised, graceful and instructive, a complete master of rhetoric and oratory, a sound theologian and a most eloquent expounder of

gospel truths. Every sermon was a polished gem sparkling with profound thought and beauty of expression. His preaching everywhere attracted and held large congregations. He was a master of assemblies.

As a citizen: He was a sincere patriot and passionately loved his native State and country. He deplored, as only a pure man can, the evils and scandals of the reconstruction of North Carolina after the civil war. Because he accepted the presidency of the University at that period it was taken for granted, without inquiry, that he belonged to, and was in sympathy with the party which, in reconstructing, despoiled and well-nigh ruined the Commonwealth. This was a false assumption. He never belonged to any political party, because, as he said, he had no time to study politics. But he studied men and felt a strong interest in public affairs, and invariably voted for the candidates, regardless of their party affiliations, who in his judgment were best qualified by character and ability to serve the public. And, when statesmanship and patriotism, after long years of political strife, won the victory over ignorance and greed, he hailed it with gladness, although well knowing what it would cost him. In the midst of that strife, because of public conditions for which he was in nowise responsible, and which he could not control, it was his lot to tread the wine-press alone and to suffer moral martyrdom. He drank the bitter cup to its dregs, every bitter drop of which was transmuted into the sweetness of his purified soul. He stood alone in conscious innocence and endured in silence. Literally, like his Lord, "he answered not a word." He believed in God and in the future and anticipated the day when the clouds would lift. He was not disappointed. God let him live to see the day come in the which he stood "in the world's ample witness" surrounded by an *aurcola* of truth and righteousness. In that search-light there was no blot seen on his escutcheon. And now, enthroned with those who have gone up out of great tributlations, surely he has learned that

"'Tis glorious to suffer.
'Tis majesty to wait.

And that

"No life
Can be pure in its purpose and strong in its strife
And all life not be purer and stronger thereby.
The spirits of just men made perfect on high.
The army of martyrs who stand by the Throne
And gaze into the Face that makes glorious their own,
Know this surely at least. Honest love, honest sorrow,
Honest work for the day, honest hope for the morrow;
Are these worth nothing more than the hand they make weary?
The heart they have saddened, the life they leave dreary?
Hush! the sevenfold heavens to the voice of the Spirit
Echo: He that overcometh shall all things inherit."

In the darkest days of Dr. Pool's life this writer was his pastor. I was permitted to look through his soul then, and again when he was in the zenith of his popularity and power, and I profoundly believe that, take him all in all, he was the purest and best man I ever saw. His native State is richer for the life, labors and memory of such a son, and in him Methodism finds the incarnation of its broad culture, its doctrinal integrity, its pulpit eloquence, its saving faith, its joyful hope, its all-embracing love, its sanctifying grace and its practical virtues.

J. J. RENN.

---

[Document No. 3.]

## MEMOIR OF REV. MOSES J. HUNT.

Rev. Moses J. Hunt, son of Moses T. and Nancy L. Hunt, was born in Orange county, N. C., December 21, 1824, and died at the home of his son in Greensboro, N. C., July 6, 1901, aged seventy-six years, six months and fifteen days.

He was married December 23, 1858, to Miss Virginia J. Townsend, of Person county, N. C., to which union were born three sons, C. W. Hunt, of Charlotte, N. C., and J. T. and E. T. Hunt, of Goldsboro, N. C. His wife having died, he was married a second time, December 20, 1865, to Miss Sarah J. Baker, of Franklin, N. C., who, with four sons and three daughters, survive him. The children born to this marriage are William B. and Marvin Hunt, of Greensboro, N. C.; Mrs. S. B. Sadler, of Fairfield, N. C.; Jennie L., Lila H., Robert E. and Mary W. Hunt, of Burlington, N. C. He leaves one brother, Joseph S. Hunt, of Kittrell, N. C., and one sister, Mrs. Margaret M. Watkins, of Wake Forest, N. C.

The subject of this memoir was but two years old when his father died, leaving his mother with six children to support. His early opportunities for acquiring an education being limited, he was denied the equipment of a collegiate training. When nearly seventeen years of age he sought the Saviour, and was born into the kingdom of God in a meeting held by Rev. William H. Barnes at Plank Chapel in Franklin county. He united at once with the Methodist Episcopal Church.

In a paper, written a short while before his death, he says: "I have never in all these years doubted my conversion; I consecrated my all to God and his Church. I prayed much, read and studied the Bible, and made it the guide of my life."

In 1849 he was impressed to preach the gospel of Christ. He felt the solemn responsibility of a call to the ministry, yet he conferred not with flesh and blood and was not disobedient to the heavenly vision, but entered the school at once to secure the best possible preparation for the work to which God had

called him. He was licensed to exhort in 1851 and licensed to preach in 1853 at a Quarterly Conference, held by Rev. James Reid. He was received on trial in the North Carolina Conference in a class of thirteen at the session of the Conference in Wilmington in 1855. Only four of this class survive, Revs. J. W. Wheeler, J. C. Thomas and T. L. Triplett of the Western North Carolina Conference, and Rev. M. C. Thomas of the North Carolina Conference. He was ordained a deacon in 1857 by Bishop Pierce at Goldsboro and ordained an elder in 1859 by Bishop Early at Beaufort.

He served the following charges:

1856.....Second man, Roanoke Circuit.
1857.....Second man, Granville Circuit.
1858.....Sampson Circuit.
1859.....Guilford Circuit.
1860-1861....Roanoke Colored Mission.
1862.....Without appointment at his own request.
1863.....Second man, Raleigh Circuit.
1864-1865....Nashville Circuit.
1866.....Second man, Tar River Circuit.
1867.....Nashville Circuit.
1868.....Raleigh Mission.
1869-1870....Nashville Circuit.
1871-1874....Rock Spring Mission.
1875-1877....Youngsville Circuit.
1878-1880....Forsyth Circuit.
1881.....Fairfield Circuit.
1882.....Columbia Circuit.
1883-1884....Yadkinville Mission.
1885.....Agent American Bible Society.
1886-1889....Forsyth Circuit.
1890-1891....Pleasant Garden Circuit.

The Conference having been divided, he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference at the session held in December, 1891.

1892-1895....Alamance Circuit.
1896-1898....Second man, Burlington, Graham and Haw River.

He was granted a superannuated relation at the Conference held at Elizabeth City in December, 1898. He loved to preach, and continued to do so as long as he was able to get to an appointment.

Brother Hunt was a member of the North Carolina Conference for nearly half a century, and was one of our most successful soul-winners. He witnessed the conversion of nearly 4,000 souls during his ministry. He was a sound gospel preacher. He never wasted time in speculations upon side issues, but dwelt constantly upon such Bible themes as repentance, the new birth, and the Witness of the Holy Spirit.

He knew and loved the doctrines and polity of Methodism. Christ was to him an experimental embodiment of the Father, and he had abiding assurance that he was one with God through Christ. His life was an open book, known and read of all men. No Methodist preacher was ever more loyal to the spirit of our itinerancy that brother Hunt. He served the Church from the mountains to the sea, and was often called upon to make great sacrifices in moving long distances, but no one ever heard him murmur, he went joyfully anywhere in the spirit of the Master to do the Master's work. In his day he saw some men with greater natural endowments than he, rise like meteors and with their brilliance blaze for a time, only to go out in darkness, but he kept on in the even tenor of his way with every power and leaving a permanent impress upon his day and generation. His children need not fear to step in his foot-prints, for all his tracks are clean.

In the years of his superannuation he seemed to live in the days of his revival glory. His face would light up with a divine glow as he recounted the many wonderful displays of the Spirit's power that he had witnessed. When he reached life's sunset "there was a light in the valley."

He died while the Durham District Conference was in session, and he sent a message, saying: "Tell the brethren that I have a clear passport to heaven."

"Servant of God, well done,
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.
Of all the heart's desire
Triumphantly possessed,
Lodged by the ministerial choir
In the Redeemer's breast."

JOHN H. SHORE.

[Document No. 4.]

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

We are grateful to learn, through the last report of the American Bible Society, that the receipts of the Society last year marked an advance in all lines over those of the previous year; and also, that the distribution of the Scriptures was larger by nearly 150,000 volumes over that of 1900. With regard to the latter, it is specially gratifying that, while the distribution in the home field was fully maintained, the increase was chiefly in the foreign field, where nearly 1,000,000 copies were distributed, about two-thirds of the whole. This stamps the Society as a great foreign missions agency, and it ought to be recognized and valued in this capacity.

In regard to the general outlook of this great department of work, we note that there never was a time in the history of the Church when the opportunity for circulating God's word was so great. It is now translated and printed in over four hundred dialects and languages, embracing all the leading languages of earth, so that perhaps three-fourths of the people of the world can hear it in their own tongues. Almost every outward barrier to its circulation has been removed in divine providence, so that it can be carried freely into all lands; and the Bible Societies furnish us ample facilities for carrying it to all the peoples of the earth. Thus a grand opportunity is afforded us for this blessed work.

Besides, we have great inducements to press forward in this enterprise of distributing the word of life. The people are ready to receive it and God is blessing it everywhere. Receipts this year being $441.91, as against $402.40 last year, a net increase of $39.51. We therefore urge that our pastors and people take hold of the Bible cause with fresh zeal and vigor. Carry out faithfully the requirements of the Discipline that it be presented once a year in every church and the people given an opportunity to contribute to it. For an intelligent presentation of it, let pastors call on the Field Agent at Spartanburg, S. C., for literature and envelopes if they desire them.

We further call attention to the readiness of the Bible Society to supply pastors who may find destitution in their bounds, with Scriptures for those who are without the Bible.

M. S. DAVIS, *Chairman.*
J. H. EXUM, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 5.]

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The following amounts have been received from the Districts:

| *Districts.* | *Assessed.* | *Paid.* |
|---|---|---|
| Raleigh | $ 556 00 | $ 406 00 |
| Durham | 559 00 | 481 50 |
| Rockingham | 459 00 | 258 77 |
| Washington | 581 00 | 307 31 |
| Elizabeth City | 575 00 | 418 25 |
| Warrenton | 569 00 | 337 52 |
| Wilmington | 504 00 | 240 61 |
| New Berne | 552 00 | 416 76 |
| Fayetteville | 435 00 | 213 25 |
| Total | $4,800 00 | $3,080 00 |

PAID OUT AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Fifth Street, Wilmington | $ 513 30 |
| General Board | 1,283 35 |
| Minutes of Conference | 75 00 |
| Left in hands of Conference Board | $1,208 35 |

The amount in hands of the Conference Board has been distributed as follows:

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

| *Churches.* | *District.* | *Amount.* |
|---|---|---|
| Chadbourn | Columbus county | $ 100 00 |
| Gay's Chapel | Brunswick county | 75 00 |
| Antioch | Bladen county | 100 00 |
| Friendship | Duplin county | 100 00 |
| Total | | $ 375 00 |

DURHAM DISTRICT.

| *Churches.* | *District.* | *Amount.* |
|---|---|---|
| Milton | Caswell county | $ 100 00 |
| Woodsdale | Person county | 75 00 |
| Total | | $ 175 00 |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

| *Churches.* | *District.* | *Amount.* |
|---|---|---|
| Currituck | Currituck county | $ 100 00 |

NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

| *Churches.* | *District.* | *Amount.* |
|---|---|---|
| Bethel | Duplin county | $ 100 00 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

| *Churches.* | *District.* | *Amount.* |
|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Johnston county | $ 49 59 |

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

| *Churches.* | *District.* | *Amount.* |
|---|---|---|
| St. James | Edgecombe county | $ 85 00 |
| Spring Hope | Nash county | 75 00 |
| Total | | $ 160 00 |

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

| *Churches.* | *District.* | *Amount.* |
|---|---|---|
| Williams Chapel | Martin county | $ 100 00 |
| Williamston | Martin county | 125 00 |
| Total | | $ 225 00 |
| Balance in Treasury | | $ 23 75 |

The assessment for the year 1902 for the General and Conference Boards is $4,100. For Fifth Street Church, $800. Total, $4,900.

APPORTIONED AS FOLLOWS:

| | |
|---|---|
| Raleigh District | $570 00 |
| Durham District | 575 00 |
| Rockingham District | 470 00 |
| Washington District | 595 00 |
| Elizabeth City District | 590 00 |
| Warrenton District | 580 00 |
| Wilmington District | 515 00 |
| New Berne District | 565 00 |
| Fayetteville District | 440 00 |

We would urge the preachers to use great diligence to collect the full amounts for this worthy cause.

In compliance with the instructions of the Conference to the Board of Church Extension brother D. H. Tuttle has been appointed by the Board to negotiate a loan of $1,500 for the benefit of Fifth Street, Wilmington.

G. F. SMITH, *President.*
A. McCULLEN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 6.]

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

Having held our annual meeting December 6, 1901, we beg leave to report that the institution has been successfully launched; that it has had a successful and prosperous year; that twenty-eight orphans—twelve girls and sixteen boys—are now housed and comfortably clothed and fed in that home; that they are carefully looked after, taught to work, taught the rudiments of an English education and taught the word of God. Thirty-two are all that can be taken with our present equipment. Ample means have been afforded by the Church to run the home. The cause is exceedingly popular. No opposition is found anywhere. Surely God is in this movement. The Superintendent and the Agent have succeeded finely in securing what we call the endowment in the Sunday-schools, and by individuals giving sixty dollars per annum *in perpetuum* to support an orphan. They urge upon the pastors and the superintendents to organize all the Sunday-schools. They also urge a collection in every congregation for this cause each year.

It is understood that the new main building will be let at an early day. Quite an amount in cash and subscriptions has been obtained, and it is hoped that the work will not be delayed. The agency has worked well. The re-appointment of brother J. B. Hurley to this work is requested.

The re-appointment of brother J. W. Jenkins to the Superintendency is also requested. The Executive Committee were empowered to select a teacher and open a school in the present building.

The terms of seven of the Trustees will expire on the first of January next, viz.: Walter B. Boyd, John W. Jenkins, Joseph G. Brown, John N. Cole, J. S. Wynne, J. A. Long and E. J. Parrish They recommend that the first six be elected to succeed themselves and that Blake B. Adams be elected in place of Colonel E. J. Parrish, who now lives in Japan.

Miss Mattie V. Atwater was re-elected Matron.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total receipts | $19,205 |
| Disbursements | 13,281 |
| Balance on hand | $ 5,924 |

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. JENKINS,

*President of the Board.*

December 6, 1901.

[Document No. 7.]

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

The committee has had before it the report of the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1901. This report is very gratifying to the committee. The amount of work done and the great good accomplished by this agent of the Church cannot be measured by material standards, nor can its results be stated in figures; but the net sales, from Nashville and Dallas, of $400,700.30, an increase of $16,954.36 and a total gain in assets of $45,123.28 over last year, will give some idea of the work done and of the rate of its growth. And we regard the quality of the work done, both in its external and mechanical as well as in its internal and spiritual aspects, quite as gratifying as is its quantity.

### CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

The committee calls attention to the *Christian Advocate*, so ably edited by Rev. E. E. Hass, D. D., and urge upon all our preachers and laymen the importance of reading and circulating this great paper, both for the sake of the paper and especially for the good of the reader. We have been pleased to have the claims of the *Methodist Review* and of the *Review of Missions* so ably presented to this Conference, and to know that these claims are so worthy. Let our Church beware lest its ministers and membership fail to read its own best literature.

### SUNDAY-SCHOOL LITERATURE.

We heartily commend our Sunday-school literature as in every way highly worthy to be used in all our Sunday-schools, and in fact as essential to any worthy degree of success in any Methodist Sunday-school.

We are highly gratified to learn that the services of Dr. Hamill have been secured and that the great Normal movement has been instituted in our Sunday-school work, and we are in high hopes of great results from these new forces. Let them be used for all they are worth.

### RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

We learn with great pleasure of the continued and increasing merited success of our own Conference organ. It now has 5,700 *bona fide* subscribers—an increase of 3,000 under its present management. With the growing subscription list, there has been a gratifying increase in advertising patronage. All the preachers must recognize this paper as a means of exerting an immeasurable influence for good—such a means as no one can afford to neglect.

The committee regrets to find such a large percentage of unpaid subscriptions.

We beg leave to urge the absolute necessity of the preachers collecting all money due the *Advocate*. We believe it just as important to get the money as to get the subscriber. The church member who *cannot* pay for the paper may be benefited, nay, will be benefited by taking and reading it; but the member who *can* pay for it and will not cannot be benefited by taking, so long as he will not pay for it, and his taking it does not benefit the paper. This money due the paper must not only be collected, but must be collected very soon, or the paper will be very materially injured if not ruined. To do the latter would inevitably be very materially to injure our Church and its every member. Then, the preachers must collect this money.

We recommend that the Conference request the preachers to incorporate in their reports to the Conference the number of subscribers to the Conference organ; also the Secretary of the Conference to provide a place in the Journal for these statistics.

We heartily recommend Rev. T. N. Ivey, D. D., to this Conference for re-appointment as Editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*.

We recommend that March be made "Advocate Month," and that all our preachers, pastors and Presiding Elders unite with the Editor in increasing the circulation of the paper.

We also recommend that J. G. Brown, Esq., of Raleigh, N. C., be appointed proxy for the Conference to represent our stock in the meetings of the stockholders of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Company.

We understand that Rev. T. N. Ivey, D. D., Editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, is preparing a *Hand-book of North Carolina Methodism*, which will be issued about the middle of December, 1901. Recognizing the fact that such a publication has long been needed in the State, and that it will be a great agent in increasing the intelligence and in stimulating the zeal of our Methodist people in both Conferences, we most heartily commend the enterprise and request the co-operation of our preachers and laymen in the circulation of the *Hand-book*.

J. F. MILLER, *Chairman*.
W. I. CRANFORD, *Secretary*.

---

[Document No. 8.]

## REPORT OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD.

Your Sunday-school Board begs leave to submit the following report:

From the reports for the past year we gather the following statistics as to the Sunday-school work in the bounds of our Conference:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of schools | 627 |
| Number of officers and teachers | 5,161 |
| Number of pupils | 40,448 |
| Money raised in Sunday-schools for missions | $ 290 23 |
| Money raised on Children's Day for needy schools | 342 64 |
| Money raised for Sunday-school supplies | 7,018 46 |

There has been during the past year a greater call for help from needy schools than ever before. The Board could have distributed judiciously $500, but there has been less than $200 in the hands of the Board for this purpose. The attention of the Conference is called to the fact that for several years only a part of the money collected on Children's Day has reached the Treasurer of the Sunday-school Board. A considerable portion of this money has evidently been directed to other objects. This is in violation of the Discipline, which requires that all this money raised on this day be put in the hands of the Sunday-school Board, 10 per cent. to be forwarded to the General Board of Education and the remainder be used in aiding needy schools. We earnestly urge all our pastors to see that Children's Day is observed and that collections be taken. The money collected should be forwarded to L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper, N. C.

We have in hand for distribution during the coming year $256.11. The Board will be glad to aid needy schools in securing supplies so far as the funds in hand will allow. An amount not exceeding $10 will be given for the purchase of our own literature and song books and for the purchase of Bibles. The time fixed for the distribution of funds for the purchase of these supplies is March 1st. All applications should be sent to R. H. Willis, Secretary, not later than the date mentioned. If after the demand for these necessary supplies has been met there still remain funds in the treasury, the Board will be glad to aid needy schools in securing libraries, but in no case will there be allowed more than three-fifths of the cost of a library, the library not to exceed in cost $25.

We recommend the use of our own literature in all our schools. By order of the Board a year ago, a committee has made a comparison between the literature issued by our Publishing House and that issued by other houses. We find that, on the whole, our literature is not more expensive than that issued by other houses, and we do not believe that there is any that surpasses our own in quality. One criticism we would offer, however. The Senior Quarterly is little, if at all, better suited for advanced classes than the Intermediate Quarterly, and it costs just twice as much. We believe that a more comprehensive quarterly should be published for the use of Bible classes.

We would give our most hearty endorsement to the movement recently inaugurated by the General Board looking to the better equipment of teachers for their work. In the opinion of your Board it is a movement far-reaching in its consequence, and we would urge all our pastors and superintendents to see that study circles are organized as soon as possible.

It is with pleasure that we have had with us at this session of the Conference Dr. James Atkins, Sunday-school Editor, and we hereby express our appreciation of his able address on this most important subject.

R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

---

[Document No. 9.]

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

We, the Committee on District Conference Records, after a careful examination of the records, submit the following report:

*Raleigh District.*—The year not shown in proceedings of first session. Several sessions closed as follows: "The benediction was announced." Several entries corrected by running pen through the incorrect words and interlining the correct words. Three items of business were entered before the election of the Secretary. Marginal notes not sufficiently full.

*Warrenton District.*—No record as to whether the minutes of the second day's session were read and approved. The records of the following Districts have been well kept: Elizabeth City, Durham, Washington, Fayetteville and Rockingham.

The record of the New Berne District does not give names of members present first session. Reports of preachers from their respective charges not recorded. Does not show who presided at any session except the first. The Presiding Elder nominated Committee on General Conference Records and a Board of Missions, which was adopted.

The Wilmington District record very nicely kept, only the omission of a very few words.

Your committee recommend:

First: That the Secretaries pay especial attention to marginal notes and spacing in recording the proceedings of their District Conferences.

Second: That no abbreviations be used in recording the proceedings.

Third: That the expression "religious service" is preferable to "religious exercise" in opening the sessions of the Conference.

Fourth: That the Presiding Elders call attention of their respective Secretaries to these items.

G. T. ADAMS, *Chairman.*

G. T. SIMMONS, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 10.]

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

*To the Annual Conference, M. E. Church, South, in session at Fayetteville, N. C.:*

Your Committee on Memorials to the General Conference have considered the matters and things referred to it, and beg leave to report as follows:

As to the request of the Woman's Home Mission Society as follows:

*To the North Carolina Conference Assembled:*

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—We, your co-workers in Christ Jesus, the Woman's Home Mission Society of your Conference, beg leave to say that at our recent annual meeting in Warrenton, N. C., a resolution was unanimously adopted asking you to memorialize the next General Conference of our Church in favor of instituting the office of Deaconess. It is not that we desire to supplant our brethren in their good work in any sense that we ask this of the Church, but that it may open a new and fertile field for usefulness to the women in their efforts to best aid their pastors.

MRS. H. C. SPIERS, *Con. President.*
MRS. K. P. BLACK, *Secretary.*

Your committee recommend non-concurrence.

As to the memorial from the Fayetteville District Conference as follows:

*To the Bishop and Members of the North Carolina Conference:*

WHEREAS, there are numbers of our members living in one community and holding their church membership in another community; and,

WHEREAS, in our judgment, such practice is hurtful to their spiritual life and the church in said community;

Therefore, we, the members of the Fayetteville District Conference, ask you to memorialize the next General Conference to add to Paragraph 137, Answer 19, the following words: "Should a member move from a charge and not ask for a certificate within twelve months the certificate shall be sent without request to the pastor in charge of the work within whose bounds said member resides."

J. W. ATWATER,
L. E. THOMPSON,
JAS. H. FRIZZELLE, *Secretary,*
*Committee.*

Your committee recommend non-concurrence.

As to the request of the Conference Secretaries as follows:

Your Secretaries request that the Conference memorialize the General Conference to so change the law of the Church as to allow the Secretaries of the Annual Conferences to file at the close of each quadrennium a bound printed copy of the minutes of the Conferences instead of the pen-written copy, as is now required, and also that the law shall be so framed that at the close of every session the minutes of the Annual Conferences shall be signed by the President and Secretary.

(Signed) W. L. CUNINGGIM,
N. H. D. WILSON,
GEO. T. SIMMONS.

Your committee recommend concurrence.

As to the following resolution:

WHEREAS, there is in the Discipline no question which brings prominently before the minds of our preachers and laymen the Conference organ, which is one of the most valuable interests of the Church, the North Carolina Conference hereby requests the next General Conference to incorporate in the list of Quarterly Conference questions the following question: "How many copies of the Conference Organ and of the General Organ are taken, and what has been done to increase their circulation?"

N. M. WATSON,
T. N. IVEY,
JOS. G. BROWN.

Your committee recommend concurrence.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

R. F. BUMPAS, *Chairman.*

---

[Document No. 11.]

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Your Board has had under prayerful and patient consideration the interest committed to its care. The magnitude of the Church's responsibility in the work of Christian education grows upon us with the advancing years. We wish to re-affirm, with added emphasis if possible, all that we have hitherto said with reference to the importance of furnishing our people educational facilities that shall be aggressively and positively Christian. The Church cannot require this work at the hands of others; she must must furnish it herself. Your Board rejoices because of the earnest advance steps which Southern Methodism is taking in this work, and heartily endorses the work which the General Board is doing to broaden and strengthen our educational institutions.

## Universities.

### VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

We would call the attention of our people to this great University of Southern Methodism. It is the head of our correlated system of educational institutions. It is doing a great work. It is the one institution which our Church offers for the theological and university training of our young men. We heartily commend it to the patronage of our people, and especially do we urge that our young men who are looking to the ministry of our Church avail themselves of the advantages which it offers.

## Colleges.

### TRINITY COLLEGE.

We hail with delight the continued prosperity of Trinity College. Her history has been one of struggle and triumph. Despite every opposition, she has set her face resolutely toward higher educational ideals. She is aggressive and courageous. Her President and Faculty are both scholarly and Christian. She demands of her students thorough work. Her aim is the production of Christian character. Her equipments for the work are already of the highest, and are continually being improved. We are glad to note an increase of patronage over last year, the enrollment to date being 170 in the College Department and 112 in the High School, making a total of 282.

We call the attention of our people to the fact that Trinity is offering sixty scholarships to be awarded upon the basis of the scholarship of the applicant.

We called your attention last year to the importance of building up a great library at Trinity College. Mr. James B. Duke had then given the building which is now being erected. Since then he has given $10,000 for the purchase of books. This means much, but it is not the completion of the work. Further contributions from the friends of the College to the library, either in books or in money to buy them, will be highly appreciated.

Among the other donations reported to us by the Board of Trustees we note the following: Mr. Washington Duke has given $25,000 for a heating plant; Messrs. B. N. and J. B. Duke have given land valued at $6,820; Mr. B. N. Duke has given $25,000 for new dormitory building; Colonel and Mrs. G. W. Flowers have given $1,000 for the establishment of the Arthur Ellis Flowers scholarship; the North Carolina Conference has given $1,427.80 to the loan fund, and the Western North Carolina Conference has given the same fund $220.46. Many other smaller gifts have

been received. The Board of Education desires to express its sincere appreciation of all these donations, and to return its thanks to the donors, one and all.

The Board recommends that the Conference confirm the nomination of the following Trustees of Trinity College: Rev. J. N. Cole, Rev. F. A. Bishop, Mr. J. G. Brown, Mr. C. W. Toms, Rev. T. N. Ivey and Rev. J. B. Hurley.

The Board further recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to re-appoint John C. Kilgo, President of Trinity College, and E. A. Yates to a lectureship in the College.

As a further evidence of broadening the field of endeavor at Trinity, we note with pleasure the announcement of the South Atlantic Quarterly, the first issue of which is expected to appear in January.

## Secondary Schools.

### GREENSBORO FEMALE COLLEGE.

The President of this time-honored institution assures us that the attendance is highly satisfactory. It has representatives from five States on its roll, and that the equipment of the College is being improved and enlarged every year. We are much gratified at these evidences of continued prosperity, and commend this institution to the patronage of our people.

### LITTLETON FEMALE COLLEGE.

This institution is going steadily forward in its work of Christian education. It has 118 boarding pupils, and thirty from the town of Littleton. The President reports a Faculty of twenty-four officers and teachers, including graduates from twelve colleges and universities. Additions and improvements have been made in the buildings during the year. We believe that the College is doing good work in the cause of Christian education, and commend it to our people.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to re-appoint Rev. J. M. Rhodes President of Littleton Female College.

### LOUISBURG FEMALE COLLEGE.

This institution is in the midst of a very prosperous year. Its total enrollment is 198, and its boarding department is filled to its utmost capacity. The President is assisted by a corps of ten lady teachers, who are well equipped for their work. We are pleased with the religious spirit of the institution as indicated by the report of the President. We commend it to the patronage of our people.

### TRINITY PARK HIGH SCHOOL.

The Board is very much gratified at the success of this high grade preparatory school. It has enrolled 112 pupils to date this year. It is thoroughly equipped and has an able faculty. Our people who have to send their boys and girls from home for thoroughly high grade preparatory instruction cannot do better than to send them to Trinity Park High School.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to reappoint Rev. J. F. Bivens Headmaster.

### THE SCARRITT BIBLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

This institution seeks to prepare young ladies who desire to become missionaries, Sunday-school teachers, nurses, or who desire to become well-furnished Christian workers. It is without a rival in its sphere, and we heartily commend it to our people.

The Board recommends that Rev. J. C. Kilgo be re-appointed Conference Educational Secretary.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to appoint Charles R. Taylor Principal of Wanchese High School.

The Board recommends an assessment of $800 for Paine and Lane Institute, $323 for the General Board of Education, $5,000 for Education. The Board further recommends that the assessment for education be used entirely as a loan fund to assist needy and worthy students. The assessment by Districts is as follows:

| | *Paine and Lane.* | *Education.* |
|---|---|---|
| Raleigh District | $95 00 | $628 00 |
| Durham District | 94 00 | 621 00 |
| Fayetteville District | 72 00 | 482 00 |
| Rockingham District | 76 00 | 508 00 |
| Wilmington District | 84 00 | 559 00 |
| New Berne District | 92 00 | 613 00 |
| Washington District | 97 00 | 644 00 |
| Warrenton District | 95 00 | 631 00 |
| Elizabeth City District | 96 00 | 639 00 |

ANDREW P. TYER, *Chairman.*
L. S. MASSEY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 12.]

## REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1901.

### BISHOP'S SALARY.

| *Districts.* | *Assessed.* | *Paid.* |
|---|---|---|
| Raleigh | $ 232 00 | $ 213 00 |
| Durham | 229 00 | 212 50 |
| Fayetteville | 176 00 | 147 07 |
| Rockingham | 188 00 | 149 66 |
| Wilmington | 206 00 | 129 33 |
| New Berne | 226 00 | 201 43 |
| Washington | 238 00 | 195 63 |
| Warrenton | 233 00 | 186 50 |
| Elizabeth City | 236 00 | 183 75 |
| | $1,964 00 | $1,618 87 |
| Paid to Barber & Smith | | $1,618 87 |

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1902 $1,964, distributed as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Raleigh | $ 232 00 |
| Durham | 239 00 |
| Fayetteville | 176 00 |
| Rockingham | 188 00 |
| Wilmington | 206 00 |
| New Berne | 226 00 |
| Washington | 238 00 |
| Warrenton | 233 00 |
| Elizabeth City | 236 00 |
| Total | $1,964 00 |

### CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.

| *Districts.* | *Assessed.* | *Paid.* |
|---|---|---|
| Raleigh | $ 764 00 | $ 617 50 |
| Durham | 755 00 | 688 02 |
| Fayetteville | 598 00 | 393 92 |
| Rockingham | 628 00 | 435 85 |
| Wilmington | 685 00 | 366 61 |
| New Berne | 746 00 | 611 40 |
| Washington | 781 00 | 509 50 |
| Warrenton | 767 00 | 576 32 |
| Elizabeth City | 776 00 | 611 07 |
| | $6,500 00 | $4,810 19 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Calvin Fund | | $ 35 00 |
| Trust Fund | | 90 00 |
| Balance on hand, 1900 | | 90 39 |
| | | $5,025 58 |

Dr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Distributed to Conference Claimants | $,779 80 | |
| Printing minutes | 75 00 | |
| Balance on hand | 170 78 | $5,025 58 |

Distributed to Conference Claimants, 1901:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. J. T. Abernethy and three children | $ 188 90 |
| Mrs. S. D. Adams | 75 35 |
| Mrs. E. A. Bibb | 112 85 |
| Mrs. E. J. Brown | 75 35 |
| Mrs. J. B. Bailey | 56 35 |
| Mrs. Mary F. Clegg | 18 85 |
| Mrs. W. S. Chaffin | 75 35 |
| Mrs. J. H. Cordon and two children | 76 05 |
| Mrs. Charlotte Dozier | 37 85 |
| Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd | 18 85 |
| Mrs. Gaston Farrar | 18 85 |
| Mrs. Virginia F. Gray | 75 35 |
| Mrs. John J. Griggs | 56 35 |
| Mrs. Lucy Gibbons and one child | 28 45 |
| Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn | 56 35 |
| Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam | 112 85 |
| Mrs. N. A. Hooker | 40 00 |
| Mrs. S. V. Hoyle and three children | 141 65 |
| Mrs. E. F. Howland | 56 35 |
| B. B. Holder and wife | 37 50 |
| Mrs. P. L. Herman | 93 85 |
| Rev. Moses J. Hunt and wife | 150 35 |
| Mrs. L. J. Holden and five children | 264 60 |
| Mrs. Ann E. Jordan | 75 35 |
| Mrs. T. C. Lovin | 75 35 |
| Mrs. James Mahoney | 56 35 |
| Mrs. J. B. Martin | 112 85 |
| Mrs. Daniel May | 112 85 |
| Mrs. S. J. MacIntosh | 93 85 |
| Mrs. A. W. Mangum | 75 35 |
| Mrs. Sarah E. Moore | 75 35 |
| Mrs. J. W. North | 37 85 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. J. G. Nelson and two children | $ 76 05 |
| Mrs. Lillian A. Randall | 75 35 |
| Miss Mollie Robey | 56 35 |
| Mrs. Frances I. Tinnen | 75 35 |
| Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife | 187 50 |
| Mrs. Joseph Wheeler | 75 35 |
| Mrs. V. A. Sharpe | 75 35 |
| Rev. Solomon Pool and wife | 37 85 |
| Mrs. R. P. Troy and two children | 151 05 |
| Mrs. W. B. Doub and four children | 170 25 |
| Mrs. J. W. Gibson and two children | 76 05 |
| Mrs. Daniel Reid and seven children | 255 55 |
| Mrs. R. L. Warlick and two children | 76 05 |
| Mrs. W. S. Black | 18 85 |
| Mrs. L. Leitch and two children | 113 55 |
| W. S. Davis, wife and one child | 46 75 |
| Rev. Jesse H. Page and wife | 112 50 |
| Rev. G. A. Oglesby, wife and two children | 112 50 |
| L. O. Wyche's three children | 57 05 |
| Rev. J. T. Gattis and wife | 37 50 |
| Rev. J. T. Bagwell, wife and one child | 46 75 |
| Mrs. A. R. Raven | 75 35 |
| Rev. J. C. Crisp and wife | 112 50 |
| R. J. Moorman and wife | 75 00 |
| | $4,779 80 |

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1902 for Conference Claimants $6,500, distributed as follows:

| *Districts.* | *Assessment.* |
|---|---|
| Raleigh | $ 764 00 |
| Durham | 755 00 |
| Fayetteville | 598 00 |
| Rockingham | 628 00 |
| Wilmington | 685 00 |
| New Berne | 746 00 |
| Washington | 781 00 |
| Warrenton | 767 00 |
| Elizabeth City | 776 00 |
| Total | $6,500 00 |

W. E. SRINGER, *Chairman.*
W. C. NORMAN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 13.]

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

One year ago, in response to a practically universal demand and to meet urgent need, we, your Board of Missions, increased the assessment and appropriations for Domestic Missions. With devout thanksgiving to God, we report that the churches, despite storm and loss, have met the call with a largely increased contribution for this cause, and at the same time slightly increased the contributions to Foreign Missions. But the advance made last year was not sufficient to meet the vast need. It seems absolutely necessary this year to enter several new fields and even to increase our aid to fields already entered. After prayerful study, extended conference with Presiding Elders, preachers and laymen, and, as far as was possible, personal investigation, we have appropriated for the new year the minimum with which the work may be done. This is $600 in excess of our receipts this year. There must, therefore, be a corresponding increase next year or the work will suffer. And yet we have not felt that we could increase the assessments upon the churches. Our relief, then, depends upon the collection of the Domestic Missionary Assessment in full as far as is possible.

We cannot continue to increase the appropriations indefinitely. To meet new demands constantly arising, there must be a corresponding reduction at other points. We therefore urge those whom we now aid to make and execute wise plans looking to self-support. Furthermore, the supplementing the salary of the pastor of a weak charge or even the sending of a preacher to a new charge will never accomplish our work. There must be a wise co-operation of the pastor and people of stronger charges adjacent. The spirit of missions, and emphatically the spirit of home missions, forbids the neglect of the opportunity at your door. We especially commend to the prayerful study and earnest endeavor of these churches the work of the missions among the factory people in or near their towns.

We rejoice to hear the good news from afar; glory to God in the highest. Likewise the success of the brethren in other Conferences inspires us to renewed effort to secure our assessments in full for the foreign work. It is sorely needed. Others have accomplished this. Why not we? The next year will be one of great difficulty to many. But let it be one of great effort also. Sow down your fields. The Missionary Secretaries at Nashville will send you free leaflets. They issue *Go Forward* at only 25 cents, and the *Missionary Review*, an excellent monthly, at only 50 cents. Best of all, a well of spiritual and mental help to you as well as of missionary information and inspiration, is the report of the New Orleans Conference, "The Missionary Issues of the Twentieth Century."

So urgent is the need at home and abroad that our Conference *must advance*. To promote this forward movement the Board of Missions will hold a midyear meeting at a time and place to be announced. We ask the co-operation of every preacher and layman to increase the contributions for both Foreign and Domestic Missions for this year.

The following are the assessments for 1902:

| *Districts.* | *Foreign.* | *Domestic.* |
|---|---|---|
| Raleigh | $ 1,630 | $ 1,244 |
| Durham | 1,735 | 1,327 |
| Fayetteville | 1,371 | 1,047 |
| Rockingham | 1,466 | 1,119 |
| Wilmington | 1,507 | 1,151 |
| New Berne | 1,670 | 1,275 |
| Washington | 1,670 | 1,275 |
| Warrenton | 1,616 | 1,235 |
| Elizabeth City | 1,735 | 1,327 |
| | $14,400 | $11,000 |

The following are the appropriations for 1902:

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Brooklyn and Macedonia | $ 350 |
| Epworth | 225 |
| Kenly Circuit | 150 |
| Youngsville Circuit | 100 |

DURHAM DISTRICT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Chapel Hill | 500 |
| Carr and Branson | 200 |
| West Durham and Cuninggim | 175 |
| E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River | 300 |
| Roxboro Circuit | 200 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Campbellton and Rose | 300 |
| Siler Circuit | 100 |
| Dunn Circuit | 150 |
| Newton Grove Circuit | 125 |
| Lillington Circuit | 125 |

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Red Spring Circuit | 100 |
| Hamlet Circuit | 75 |
| Montgomery Circuit | 300 |
| Elise Circuit | 150 |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Market Street | $ 250 |
| Bladen Street | 300 |
| Shallotte Circuit | 100 |
| Town Creek Circuit | 125 |
| Elizabeth Circuit | 100 |
| Waccamaw Circuit | 75 |
| Scotts Hill Circuit | 100 |
| Clinton Circuit | 50 |
| New River Circuit | 200 |

NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

| | |
|---|---|
| St. John's | 200 |
| Grifton Circuit | 200 |
| Kinston Circuit | 175 |
| Core Sound Circuit | 125 |
| Mt. Olive Circuit | 100 |

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Farmville Circuit | 175 |
| Grimesland and Vanceboro | 75 |
| Washington Circuit | 100 |
| South Rocky Mount and Marvin | 300 |
| Springhope | 100 |
| Ocracoke and Portsmouth | 50 |
| Robersonville Circuit | 200 |
| Wilson Circuit | 200 |

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Henderson Mission | 300 |
| Roanoke Rapids | 200 |
| Scotland Neck | 400 |
| Hobgood Circuit | 175 |
| Battleboro and Whitakers | 150 |
| Williamston and Hamilton | 75 |

ELIZABETH CITY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Moyock Circuit | 150 |
| Pantego Circuit | 100 |
| Columbia Circuit | 150 |
| Kitty Hawk Circuit | 200 |
| Hatteras Circuit | 25 |

Our Treasurer's report and the reports of the Woman's Home Missionary Society and of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society accompany this report.

With deep regret we record the death of our Vice-President, Rev. A. R. Raven. Long connected with the Board, for many years an enthusiastic worker in the missionary cause, his zeal and wisdom greatly aided us in past years.

Rev. J. A. Hornaday was chosen to fill the vacancy as Vice-President.

The report of the Treasurer for this Conference year is as follows:

| Districts. | Foreign Missions. | | Domestic Missions. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Assessed. | Paid. | Assessed. | Paid. |
| Raleigh | $ 1,630.00 | $ 1,358.00 | $ 1,244.00 | $ 1,054.00 |
| Durham | 1,735.00 | 1,604.80 | 1,327.00 | 1,216.60 |
| Fayetteville | 1,371.00 | 918.14 | 1,047.00 | 666.88 |
| Rockingham | 1,466.00 | 1,018.48 | 1,119.00 | 806.29 |
| Wilmington | 1,507.00 | 776.70 | 1,151.00 | 664.71 |
| New Berne | 1,670.00 | 1,388.19 | 1,275.00 | 1,097.30 |
| Washington | 1,670.00 | 1,059.86 | 1,275.00 | 841.87 |
| Warrenton | 1,616.00 | 1,250.31 | 1,235.00 | 983.55 |
| Elizabeth City | 1,735.00 | 1,351.00 | 1,327.00 | 1,036.20 |
| | 14,400.00 | 10,725.48 | 11,000.00 | 8,367.40 |
| Anniversary collection | | 10.52 | | 10.52 |
| | | 10,736.00 | | 8,377.92 |
| Expense of Board | | 52.44 | | 52.44 |
| In Treasury January 1st | | | | 651.42 |
| Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treas. | | 10,683.56 | | 8,325.48 |
| Total | | | | 8,976.90 |
| Paid Missionaries | | | | 7,875.00 |
| In Treasury | | | | 1,101.90 |

F. D. SWINDELL, *President.*
N. H. D. WILSON, *Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER, 1900, TO DECEMBER, 1901.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of Adult Auxiliaries | 104 |
| Number of members | 2,046 |
| Auxiliaries organized | 8 |
| Members added | 106 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Total members, adult and juvenile | 3,667 |
| Number of Life Members | 44 |
| Number of Honorary Life Members | 5 |
| Number of Honorary Life Patrons | 3 |
| Number of Young People and Juvenile Societies | 51 |
| Number of Young and Juvenile Members | 1,621 |
| Number of scholarships supported | 4 |
| Number of subscribers to *Woman's Missionary Advocate* | 420 |
| Number of subscribers to *Little Worker* | 230 |

FINANCIAL STATEMENT BY THE TREASURER, MRS. B. B. ADAMS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Dues | $ 2,141 76 |
| Conference Expense Fund | 206 97 |
| Pledge | 633 32 |
| Thank Offering | 178 69 |
| Donation to Laura Haygood Memorial | 110 00 |
| Scholarships | 119 05 |
| Missionary to Lucy A. Cuninggim Home and School, Korea | 59 50 |
| Lucy A. Cuninggim Home and School | 1,719 22 |
| Total | $ 5,168 51 |

The children of the North Carolina Conference Woman's Foreign Missionary Society raise, beside their dues and some special donations, a stipulated sum, $400, annually for the support of the Mary Black Memorial, the Children's Hospital in Soo Chow, China, which was built by them a few years ago.

During the year just closing our Conference Woman's Foreign Missionary Society has established, in honor of our beloved President, "The Lucy A. Cuninggim Home and School" in Wonsan, Korea, and has assumed the salary of one of the missionaries to this school.

The financial returns from our Week of Prayer which closed November 30th do not appear in this report, while the spiritual returns, which can never be computed, pour unceasingly upon us in rich benediction.

We have two faithful missionaries from our Conference Society, who are doing earnest work in the foreign fields, Miss Mary T. Pescud and Miss Elizabeth S. Davis, for whom we ask your prayers.

We close this report with an appeal to the pastors of the North Carolina Conference to organize an Auxiliary and Bright Jewel Band in every pastoral charge this year.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. F. D. SWINDELL,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

## REPORT OF WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1, 1901.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of Adult Auxiliaries | 20 |
| Total number of adult members | 402 |
| Total number of Young People and Juvenile Auxiliaries | 2 |
| Total number of Young People and Juvenile members | 69 |
| Total number of members in the Conference Society | 471 |
| Total number added during the year | 63 |
| Names of Life Members made during year, Mrs. L. H. Cutler and Mrs. H. C. Spiers | 2 |
| Total number of Life members | 4 |
| Total number on Baby Roll | 100 |
| Number of members on Baby Roll added during year | 16 |
| Number of subscribers to *Our Homes* | 100 |
| Number taking Home Mission Reading Course | 108 |
| Number of adult mite boxes in use | 43 |
| Number of baby mite boxes in use | 84 |
| Number of boxes of clothing sent to our Orphanage at Raleigh | 10 |
| Number of papers and leaflets distributed | 3,000 |
| Number of annual reports distributed | 50 |

Rev. K. D. Holmes made Patron of E. E. Fund. Mrs. E. H. Davis made Patron of Preachers' Wives Loan Fund. A larger sum than ever before has been reported for local parsonage and charity work. In the year just passed our Society paid to the parsonage at Goldston $45; at Roanoke Rapids, $45. At the late annual meeting an appropriation of $45 each was made to parsonage on Montgomery Circuit at Hobgood. This will be paid as soon as proper arrangements can be made.

MRS. IDA WILKINS,
*Corresponding Secretary.*

---

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER 1, 1900, to DECEMBER 1, 1901.

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand last Annual Conference | $ 204 01 |
| Dues collected since last Annual Conference | 398 49 |
| Baby Roll | 5 00 |
| Baby Mite Box | 23 34 |
| Adult Mite Box | 7 36 |
| Week of Prayer | 31 86 |
| Conference Fund | 50 |
| Twentieth Century | 43 36 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Life Membership | 50 12 |
| Special | 50 00 |
| Educational E. Fund | 5 00 |
| Connectional Enterprise | 7 95 |
| Received from General Treasurer | 19 73 |
| | $ 846 72 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Conference expenses | $ 39 61 |
| Amount remitted Mrs. J. H. Yarborough | 55 00 |
| Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland | 181 12 |
| Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland | 129 53 |
| Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland | 143 58 |
| Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland | 90 70 |
| Amount remitted Raleigh Advocate Company | 7 50 |
| | $ 647 04 |
| Balance on hand | $ 199 68 |

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. S. H. SCOTT,

*Treasurer.*

---

[Document No. 14.]

## REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Your Epworth League Board is gratified to be able to report continued progress by the Epworth League during the year. Three new chapters have been organized and there has been an increase of sixty-seven members. We rejoice in the general prosperity of the League throughout the connection as indicated by the annual report of the General Secretary. Instead of the Annual League Conference your Board would recommend that each Presiding Elder set apart at their respective District Conferences sufficient time for presenting the interests of the League and that two delegates be elected from each League in the district.

The League statistics to districts are as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raleigh District | 6 Chapters | 200 members. |
| Durham District | 7 Chapters | 343 members. |
| Fayetteville District | 6 Chapters | 204 members. |
| Rockingham District | 6 Chapters | 176 members. |
| Wilmington District | 3 Chapters | 145 members. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| New Berne District | 4 Chapters | 138 members. |
| Washington District | 5 Chapters | 136 members. |
| Warrenton District | 4 Chapters | 198 members. |
| Elizabeth City District | 9 Chapters | 422 members. |

Thus making a total of fifty-one Chapters and 1,973 members.

R. B. JOHN, *Chairman.*
G. T. ADAMS, *Secretary.*

---

[Document No. 15.]

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your committee submit the following report:

WHEREAS, there is large neglect on the part of Trustees of Church Property to make reports as is required by the Discipline to Fourth Quarterly Conference,

*Resolved*, That this committee urge pastors in charge to insist that Trustees make reports full and complete, as is required by the Discipline.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of churches | 654 |
| Increase in numbers of churches | 4 |
| Value of churches | $ 900,115 |
| Increase in value of churches | 34,088 |
| Indebtedness on churches | 47,441 90 |
| Decrease of indebtedness | 1,369 16 |
| Number of parsonages | 130 |
| Value of parsonages | $ 156,385 |
| Decrease in value of parsonages | 3,980 |
| Indebtedness on parsonages | 8,009 32 |
| Number of district parsonages | 6 |
| Value of district parsonages | $ 16,100 |
| Indebtedness of district parsonages | 4,000 |
| Churches damaged | 2 |
| Amount of damage | $ 650 |
| Insurance | 198,660 |
| Premiums | 1,071 85 |
| Collections on losses | 665 |

R. D. HOLMES, *Chairman.*
J. J. BARKER, *Secretary.*

# GENERAL MINUTES.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: James Marvin Culbreth, Eugene Malcom Snipes, William Armon Jenkins, William Edward Brown, William Palmer Constable, Robert Edwin Porter, William Towe—7. John Alexander Rood and George B. Webster who are elders and have been received into full connection are in this class in their studies.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood, LaFayette Johnson, Norman Clyde Yearby—4. William E. Nicholson remains in this class.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: None.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read—8. Jesse Lee Cuninggim, William Archibald Piland, William Forbes Jones and F. E. Dixon remain in this class.

Question 5. Who are re-admitted?

Answer: None.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: John W. Lewis, Theodore P. Bonner, L. M. Brower, elders, from the Western North Carolina Conference; F. E. Dixon in the class of the third year, from the Pacific Conference.

Question 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: George Bradbury Starling, James Young Old, James Adolphus Dailey, John Compton Humble—4.

Question 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read—6.

Question 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read—6.

Question 10. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Charles Martin Lance, Augustus Byron Yarboro, Thomas

Henry Carmine, Joseph Valentine Williams, Frank Fletcher Eure, William Palmer Constable, James Henry Buffalo—7.

Question 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Charles Martin Lance, Augustus Byron Yarboro, Thomas Henry Carmine, Joseph Valentine Williams, Frank Fletcher Eure, William Palmer Constable, James Henry Buffaloe—7.

Question 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Jacob Holt McCracken, James Madison Benson, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, Bryan Carson Thompson, Andrew J. Groves. Saul Erastus Mercer elected to Elder's Orders, but owing to sickness of his wife was not present at ordination—7.

Question 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Jacob Holt McCracken, James Madison Benson, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, Bryan Carson Thompson, Andrew J. Groves—6.

Question 14. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

Question 15. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question 16. Who are located this year?

Answer: None.

Question 17. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: C. W. Smith, R. W. Townsend, Samuel Leffers—3.

Question 18. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. H. Page, J. T. Bagwell, J. C. Crisp, T. J. Browning, J. M. Rice, T. J. Gattis and R. J. Moorman—8.

Question 19: What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: Solomon Pool, Alexander R. Raven, Moses J. Hunt—3.

Question 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: The names of the elders were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Question 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 98; members, 65,961; total, 66,059.

Question 23. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 855.

Question 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,041.

Question 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 51.

Question 25. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 1,973.

Question 26. What is the number of Sunday-schools?

Answer: 627.

Question 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers?

Answer: 5,161.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars?

Answer: 40,448.

Question 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: $6,500.

Question 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From Districts, $4,810.19; Trust Fund, $90; Calvin Fund, $35; on hand, $90.39; total, $5,025.58. Distributed to claimants, $4,779.80; printing minutes, $75; balance on hand, $170.78; total, $5,025.58.

Question 31. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: Foreign, $10,736; domestic, $8,377.92.

Question 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: $3,080.

Question 33. What has been done for American Bible Society?

Answer: $450.

Question 34. What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding Elders, $12,560.28; preachers in charge, $88,518.71.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: $1,624.37.

Question 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 678; number of houses of worship, 654.

Question 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $900,115; indebtedness, $47,441.90.

Question 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 160; number of parsonages, 130.

Question 39. What is the value of parsonages and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $156,385; indebtedness, $8,009.32.

Question 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 6.

Question 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $16,100; indebtedness, $4,000.

Question 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damages, $650.

Question 43. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, $198,660; losses sustained, $650; premiums paid, $1,071.85; collections on losses, $665.

Question 44. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College: Teachers, 27; students, 282; value of property, $461,820; endowment, $334,750.

Question 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Grace Church, Wilmington, N. C.

Question 46. Where are preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See appointments.

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

RALEIGH

| NAME OF CHARGE. | Number of Local Preachers. | Number of Members. | Total Number of Members this Year. | Total Number of Members last Year. | Additions on Profession of Faith. | Additions by Certificate and otherwise. | Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise | Infants Baptized. | Adults Baptized. | Number of Societies. | Number of Churches. | Value of Churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raleigh, Edenton Street | 4 | 848 | 852 | 869 | 8 | 48 | 73 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | $ 28,500 00 |
| Raleigh, Central | 1 | 419 | 420 | 383 | 19 | 38 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 18,000 00 |
| Raleigh, Brooklyn and Macedonia | | 234 | 234 | 200 | 32 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2,000 00 |
| Raleigh, Epworth | | 74 | 74 | 61 | 3 | 24 | 14 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1,400 00 |
| Cary Circuit | 1 | 506 | 507 | 484 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 6,500 00 |
| Clayton Circuit | | 289 | 289 | 275 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4,500 00 |
| Smithfield Circuit | | 434 | 434 | 447 | 4 | 21 | 38 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 6,500 00 |
| Kenly Circuit | | 425 | 425 | 412 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 3,898 00 |
| Millbrook Circuit | | 481 | 481 | 467 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 5,000 00 |
| Youngsville Circuit | | 437 | 437 | 426 | 8 | 15 | 12 | | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2,000 00 |
| Franklinton Circuit | 2 | 445 | 447 | 404 | 50 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 8,000 00 |
| Louisburg Station | | 297 | 297 | 288 | 18 | 21 | 30 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7,500 00 |
| Tar River Circuit | | 500 | 500 | 561 | 14 | 13 | 88 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5,200 00 |
| Granville Circuit | | 557 | 557 | 509 | 46 | 45 | 43 | 2 | 34 | 8 | 8 | 5,900 00 |
| Oxford Station | | 186 | 186 | 173 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 18,000 00 |
| Oxford Circuit | 1 | 715 | 716 | 741 | 19 | 4 | 48 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 5,000 60 |
| Total | 9 | 6,847 | 6,856 | 6,700 | 301 | 285 | 430 | 37 | 208 | 68 | 69 | 127,898 00 |
| Total last year | 7 | 6,693 | 6,700 | | 249 | 222 | 259 | 26 | 173 | 66 | 67 | 118,198 00 |
| Increase | 2 | 154 | 156 | | 52 | 63 | 171 | 11 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 9,700 00 |
| Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DURHAM

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Durham, Trinity | 5 | 650 | 655 | 607 | 30 | 44 | 26 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 2 | $ 52,600 00 |
| Durham, Main Street | 5 | 537 | 542 | 438 | 68 | 60 | 24 | 8 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 21,500 00 |
| Durham, Carr Church and Branson | | 383 | 383 | 387 | 7 | 32 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3,000 00 |
| West Durham and Cuningim | | 322 | 322 | 235 | 79 | 22 | 14 | 3 | 76 | 2 | 2 | 5,100 00 |
| Durham Circuit | 1 | 796 | 797 | 764 | 40 | 18 | 25 | 10 | 40 | 9 | 9 | 6,500 00 |
| Chapel Hill Station | 1 | 162 | 163 | 150 | 8 | 24 | 19 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8,000 00 |
| Hillsboro Circuit | 1 | 782 | 783 | 791 | 10 | 16 | 34 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8,000 00 |
| Mt. Tirzah Circuit | 3 | 496 | 499 | 466 | 49 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 40 | 7 | 7 | 4,450 00 |
| Leasburg Circuit | 1 | 338 | 339 | 330 | 17 | | 8 | | 12 | 5 | 5 | 4,600 00 |
| Roxboro Circuit | | 601 | 601 | 567 | 59 | 21 | 46 | 2 | 46 | 6 | 6 | 6,000 00 |
| Milton Circuit | | 405 | 405 | 383 | 14 | 25 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4,500 00 |
| Yanceyville Circuit | | 521 | 521 | 494 | 51 | 5 | 29 | | 42 | 6 | 6 | 4,560 00 |
| Burlington Circuit | | 507 | 507 | 430 | 50 | 40 | 13 | 3 | 33 | 7 | 5 | 4,500 00 |
| Burlington Station | 1 | 277 | 278 | 260 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 5,000 00 |
| East Burlington, Graham and Haw River | 1 | 284 | 285 | 300 | 9 | 23 | 47 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4,000 00 |
| Alamance Circuit | 2 | 478 | 480 | 462 | 21 | 9 | 12 | | 15 | 5 | 4 | 2,875 00 |
| Total | 21 | 7,539 | 7,560 | 7,064 | 535 | 360 | 399 | 56 | 418 | 66 | 66 | 145,185 00 |
| Total last year | 21 | 7,043 | 7,064 | | 422 | 365 | 523 | 85 | 314 | 64 | 66 | 138,050 00 |
| Increase | | 496 | 496 | | 113 | | | | 104 | 2 | | 7,135 00 |
| Decrease | | | | | | 5 | 124 | 29 | | | | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

DISTRICT.

| Indebtedness on Churches. | Number of Parsonages. | Value of Parsonages. | Indebtedness on Parsonages. | Value of Other Church Property. | Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages. | No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Premiums Paid. | Amount of Insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ | 1 | $ 4,000 00 | $ | $ 7,500 00 | $ | | $ | $ | $ |
| | 1 | 3,000 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,000 00 | | | | 30 00 | 5,000 00 |
| | | | | 100 00 | | | | 5 25 | 500 00 |
| 1,050 00 | | | | 800 00 | 371 66 | | | 11 75 | 500 00 |
| | 1 | 600 00 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 650 00 | | 25 00 | 150 00 | | | | |
| 300 00 | 1 | 2,000 00 | | 1,500 00 | 835 00 | | | | 1,000 00 |
| | 1 | 1,000 00 | 300 00 | | 750 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,500 00 | | 200 00 | | | | | |
| | | | | 100 00 | 216 95 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,200 00 | | | | | | | |
| 500 00 | 1 | 2,500 00 | | 200 00 | 500 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,250 00 | | 200 00 | 250 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 800 00 | | | 488 72 | | | | |
| 5,000 00 | 1 | 2,500 00 | | | 3,801 23 | | | 27 00 | 5,950 00 |
| | 1 | 2,000 00 | | 250 00 | 17 00 | | | | |
| 6,850 00 | 13 | 23,000 00 | 1,800 00 | 11,875 00 | 7,380 56 | | | 74 00 | 12,950 00 |
| 1,020 00 | 13 | 21,150 00 | 1,500 00 | 9,725 00 | 8,398 06 | 1 | 500 00 | 145 05 | 20,500 00 |
| 5,830 00 | | 1,850 00 | 300 00 | 2,150 00 | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1,017 50 | 1 | 500 00 | 71 05 | 7,550 00 |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ | 1 | $ 5,000 00 | $ | $ | $ 676 96 | | $ | $ 173 95 | $ 30,000 00 |
| | 1 | 6,000 00 | | 948 77 | 589 35 | | | 42 24 | 8,650 00 |
| | 1 | 1,200 00 | | 100 00 | 36 58 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,500 00 | | | 30 00 | | | 27 00 | 3,500 00 |
| | 1 | 2,000 00 | 350 00 | 200 00 | 1,500 00 | | | 15 00 | 700 00 |
| | | | | 8,000 00 | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,200 00 | | | 10 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,000 00 | | 75 00 | 25 00 | | | 3 50 | 1,050 00 |
| | 1 | 1,500 00 | | | 10 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,500 00 | | | | | | | 800 00 |
| 185 00 | | | | 350 00 | 22 00 | | | 12 00 | 1,000 00 |
| | 1 | 1,050 00 | | 440 00 | 90 00 | | | 18 00 | 1,000 00 |
| | 1 | 1,000 00 | 25 00 | 50 00 | 226 00 | | | 9 00 | 600 00 |
| | 1 | 2,500 00 | | | 143 55 | | | | 1,300 00 |
| | | | | 500 00 | 70 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 450 00 | 50 00 | 100 00 | 489 30 | | | | |
| 185 00 | 13 | 25,900 00 | 425 00 | 10,763 77 | 3,918 74 | | | 300 69 | 48,600 00 |
| 505 34 | 12 | 25,050 00 | 723 85 | 10,530 00 | 2,143 39 | | | 273 50 | 37,450 00 |
| | 1 | 850 00 | | 233 77 | 1,775 35 | | | 27 19 | 11,150 00 |
| 320 34 | | | 298 85 | | | | | | |

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

FAYETTEVILLE

| NAME OF CHARGE. | Number of Local Preachers. | Number of Members. | Total Number of Members this Year. | Total Number of Members last Year. | Additions on Profession of Faith. | Additions by Certificate and otherwise. | Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise | Infants Baptized. | Adults Baptized. | Number Societies. | Number Churches. | Value of Churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fayetteville, Hay Street | 4 | 399 | 403 | 413 | 11 | 28 | 49 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | $ 12,000 00 |
| Campbellton & Rose Chapel | | 135 | 135 | 132 | 19 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1,575 00 |
| Cumberland Circuit | | 631 | 631 | 581 | 79 | 27 | 56 | 47 | 34 | 6 | 6 | 5,050 00 |
| Cokesbury Circuit | | 455 | 455 | 448 | 18 | 2 | 13 | | 11 | 5 | 5 | 2,700 00 |
| Sampson Circuit | | 438 | 438 | 448 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1,700 00 |
| Buckhorn Circuit | | 681 | 681 | 675 | 14 | 4 | 12 | | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4,000 00 |
| Dunn Circuit | 3 | 387 | 390 | 364 | 28 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 4,100 00 |
| Newton Grove Circuit | 1 | 415 | 416 | 403 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2,900 00 |
| Pittsboro Circuit | 1 | 750 | 751 | 741 | 32 | 9 | 31 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 10,000 00 |
| Haw River Circuit | | 648 | 648 | 623 | 48 | 8 | 31 | 1 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 8,200 00 |
| Deep River Circuit | 2 | 210 | 212 | 202 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1,100 00 |
| Goldston | | 468 | 468 | 450 | 68 | | 50 | 1 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 3,400 00 |
| Siler City | 3 | 429 | 432 | 397 | 35 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 2,500 00 |
| Carthage Circuit | | 600 | 600 | 672 | 10 | 4 | 86 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8,600 00 |
| Sanford | | 339 | 339 | 334 | 20 | 25 | 40 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 4,150 00 |
| Jonesboro Circuit | | 577 | 577 | 578 | 21 | 16 | 38 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 4,500 00 |
| Lillington Circuit | 1 | 481 | 482 | 370 | 71 | 81 | 40 | 1 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 2,600 00 |
| Total | 15 | 8,023 | 8,038 | 7,831 | 505 | 244 | 542 | 108 | 301 | 83 | 82 | 79,075 00 |
| Total last year | 14 | 7,817 | 7,831 | | 262 | 277 | 529 | 65 | 140 | 84 | 81 | 76,675 00 |
| Increase | 1 | 206 | 207 | | 243 | | 13 | 43 | 161 | | 1 | 2,400 00 |
| Decrease | | | | | | 33 | | | | 1 | | |

ROCKINGHAM

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rockingham Station | | 341 | 341 | 317 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | $ 7,000 00 |
| Rockingham Circuit | 2 | 548 | 550 | 593 | 7 | 1 | 51 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 2,000 00 |
| Richmond Circuit | | 587 | 587 | 580 | 8 | 30 | 31 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3,300 00 |
| Mt. Gilead Circuit | | 626 | 626 | 639 | 22 | 29 | 64 | 32 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7,500 00 |
| Pekin Circuit | 1 | 645 | 646 | 601 | 35 | 26 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 4,200 00 |
| Montgomery Circuit | 1 | 370 | 371 | 340 | 31 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 3,500 00 |
| Star Circuit | | 697 | 697 | 696 | 23 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 3,000 00 |
| Aberdeen Circuit | | 239 | 239 | 234 | 32 | 15 | 42 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 3,300 00 |
| St. John Station | | 368 | 368 | 362 | 24 | 6 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3,500 00 |
| Laurinburg Station | 2 | 239 | 241 | 225 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4,250 00 |
| Snead's Grove Circuit | | 399 | 399 | 377 | 15 | 61 | 54 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2,000 00 |
| Maxton and Caledonia | | 305 | 305 | 283 | 18 | 25 | 21 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2,350 00 |
| Red Springs Circuit | 1 | 525 | 526 | 511 | 3 | 25 | 13 | 11 | | 5 | 4 | 3,600 00 |
| Lumberton Circuit | | 536 | 536 | 542 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4,000 00 |
| Robeson Circuit | 3 | 712 | 715 | 655 | 57 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 4,500 00 |
| Total | 10 | 7,137 | 7,147 | 6,955 | 309 | 290 | 407 | 171 | 124 | 74 | 68 | 58,600 00 |
| Total last year | 9 | 6,946 | 6,955 | | 370 | 178 | 244 | 208 | 160 | 72 | 68 | 58,915 00 |
| Increase | 1 | 191 | 192 | | | 112 | 163 | | | 2 | | |
| Decrease | | | | | 61 | | | 37 | 36 | | | 315 00 |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

DISTRICT.

| Indebtedness on Churches. | Number of Parsonages | Value of Parsonages. | Indebtedness on Parsonages. | Value of Other Church Property. | Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages. | No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Premiums Paid. | Amount of Insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ | 1 | $ 3,000 00 | $ | $ 8,600 00 | $ 431 83 | | $ | $ 41 50 | $ 9,600 00 |
| | | | | | 39 15 | | | | |
| 87 50 | 1 | 1,000 00 | | 150 00 | 133 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,000 00 | | 75 00 | 6 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 600 00 | | | 52 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 800 00 | | 50 00 | 100 00 | | | | |
| 140 00 | 1 | 400 00 | | 200 00 | 214 00 | | | | |
| 100 00 | 1 | 500 00 | | 25 00 | 16 00 | | | | |
| 75 00 | 1 | 800 00 | 570 41 | 150 00 | 405 02 | | | | 500 00 |
| | 1 | 1,500 00 | | | 561 05 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 00 | 1 | 1,000 00 | | 500 00 | 300 00 | | | | 500 00 |
| | | | | 180 00 | 30 00 | | | | |
| 1,000 00 | 1 | 2,000 00 | | 150 00 | 150 00 | | | 56 60 | 2,500 00 |
| | 1 | 100 00 | | 220 00 | 100 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 2,000 00 | | 1,500 00 | | | | | 1,500 00 |
| | | | | 220 00 | 2 70 | | | | |
| 1,447 50 | 13 | 14,700 00 | 570 41 | 12,020 00 | 2,540 75 | | | 98 10 | 14,600 00 |
| 710 50 | 13 | 14,900 00 | 100 00 | 12,325 00 | 4,464 41 | | | 94 67 | 12,300 00 |
| 737 00 | | | 470 41 | | | | | 3 43 | 2,300 00 |
| | | 200 00 | | 305 00 | 1,923 66 | | | | |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ | 1 | $ 1,000 00 | $ | $ | $ 1,961 00 | | $ | $ 17 00 | $ 1,200 00 |
| | 1 | 750 00 | | 150 00 | 65 00 | | | | |
| 200 00 | 1 | 750 00 | | | 58 55 | 1 | 50 00 | | |
| 75 00 | 1 | 750 00 | 400 00 | 1,000 00 | | | | | |
| | | | | 425 00 | 125 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 750 00 | 75 00 | | 400 00 | | | | |
| | 2 | 700 00 | 140 00 | | 325 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 900 00 | | 200 00 | 70 00 | | | | 500 00 |
| | 1 | 1,500 00 | | 142 50 | 86 50 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,250 00 | | | | | | | 2,760 00 |
| | | | | 125 00 | | | | | |
| 137 00 | 1 | 1,200 00 | 130 00 | 200 00 | 62 00 | | | 10 00 | 2,050 00 |
| | 1 | 1,000 00 | | 300 00 | 90 00 | | | 9 00 | 600 00 |
| | 1 | 1,250 00 | | 175 00 | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,100 00 | | 350 00 | 164 50 | | | | |
| 412 00 | 14 | 12,900 00 | 745 00 | 3,067 50 | 3,407 55 | 1 | 50 00 | 36 00 | 7,110 00 |
| 463 00 | 13 | 12,675 00 | 292 41 | 890 00 | 5,918 22 | | | 114 88 | 8,560 00 |
| | 1 | 225 00 | 452 59 | 2,177 50 | | 1 | 50 00 | | |
| 51 00 | | | | | 2,510 67 | | | 78 88 | 1,450 00 |

## MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

### WILMINGTON

| NAME OF CHARGE. | Number of Local Preachers | Number of Members. | Total Number of Members this Year. | Total Number of Members last Year. | Additions on Profession of Faith. | Additions by Certificate and otherwise. | Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise. | Infants Baptized. | Adults Baptized. | Number of Societies. | Number of Churches | Value of Churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilmington, Grace Church | | 640 | 640 | 649 | 21 | 19 | 49 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 | $ 30,000 00 |
| Wilmington, Bladen Street | 1 | 120 | 121 | 132 | 9 | 8 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,500 00 |
| Wilmington, Fifth Street | | 460 | 460 | 443 | 28 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 37,500 00 |
| Wilmington, Market Street | 1 | 174 | 175 | 149 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1,000 00 |
| Scott's Hill Circuit | | 235 | 235 | 222 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3,500 00 |
| Onslow Circuit | 1 | 784 | 785 | 787 | 14 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4,500 00 |
| Jacksonville and Richland | | 231 | 231 | 277 | 1 | 12 | 59 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4,700 00 |
| Magnolia Circuit | | 507 | 507 | 509 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 6,300 00 |
| Kenansville | | 582 | 582 | 567 | 22 | 8 | 15 | | 22 | 6 | 4½ | 3,450 00 |
| Burgaw Circuit | | 343 | 343 | 377 | 12 | 3 | 49 | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1,250 00 |
| Clinton Circuit | | 330 | 330 | 645 | 3 | 9 | 327 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3,000 00 |
| Bladen Circuit | 2 | 526 | 528 | 545 | 20 | | 37 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 2,050 00 |
| Elizabeth Circuit | | 464 | 464 | 455 | 32 | 4 | 27 | 25 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 3,750 00 |
| Whiteville Circuit | | 476 | 476 | 492 | 44 | 21 | 81 | 12 | 44 | 7 | 5 | 5,500 00 |
| Carver's Creek Circuit | | 451 | 451 | 449 | | 2 | | | | 5 | 4 | 2,500 00 |
| Waccamaw Circuit | 1 | 421 | 422 | 503 | 13 | 1 | 95 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1,825 00 |
| Atlantic | 1 | 429 | 430 | 386 | 18 | 101 | 75 | 47 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3,000 00 |
| Zion | | 287 | 287 | 255 | 24 | 16 | 8 | | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1,410 00 |
| Southport Station | | 282 | 282 | 287 | | 2 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 3,500 00 |
| Total | 7 | 7,742 | 7,749 | 8,129 | 297 | 239 | 916 | 137 | 145 | 88 | 80½ | 120,235 00 |
| Total last year | 10 | 8,119 | 8,129 | | 203 | 255 | 502 | 136 | 98 | 88 | 81½ | 116,960 00 |
| Increase | | | | | 94 | | 414 | 1 | 47 | | | 3,275 00 |
| Decrease | 3 | 377 | 380 | | | 16 | | | | | 1 | |

### NEW BERNE

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Berne, Centenary | 1 | 756 | 757 | 727 | 24 | 31 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 2 | $ 10,600 00 |
| Goldsboro, St. Paul | 1 | 415 | 416 | 421 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 18,000 00 |
| Goldsboro, St. John | 1 | 217 | 218 | 256 | 4 | 8 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1,600 00 |
| Goldsboro Circuit | 2 | 403 | 405 | 498 | 6 | 6 | 105 | | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5,500 00 |
| Mount Olive Circuit | 1 | 659 | 660 | 377 | 63 | 267 | 47 | 8 | 31 | 8 | 6 | 2,500 00 |
| Mount Olive and Faison | 1 | 260 | 261 | 225 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 3,950 00 |
| La Grange Circuit | | 543 | 543 | 592 | 8 | 6 | 63 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3,700 00 |
| Snow Hill Circuit | 2 | 830 | 832 | 760 | 69 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 40 | 7 | 7 | 10,000 00 |
| Kinston Station and Mission | 1 | 594 | 595 | 507 | 40 | 69 | 21 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 6,000 00 |
| Grifton Circuit | 1 | 473 | 474 | 513 | 5 | 7 | 51 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3,000 00 |
| Craven Circuit | 1 | 473 | 474 | 484 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4,100 00 |
| Jones Circuit | 1 | 624 | 625 | 624 | 32 | 34 | 65 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 4,000 00 |
| Pamlico Circuit | | 428 | 428 | 618 | 50 | 19 | 259 | 3 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 5,100 00 |
| Oriental | | 193 | 193 | 205 | 1 | 5 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| Carteret Circuit | | 465 | 465 | 413 | 55 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 38 | 8 | 8½ | 3,500 00 |
| Morehead City Station | | 278 | 278 | 270 | 22 | 7 | 21 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3,500 00 |
| Beaufort Station | | 422 | 422 | 416 | 8 | 21 | 23 | 11 | | 2 | 2 | 7,250 00 |
| Core Sound Mission | 1 | 93 | 94 | 98 | | 1 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | 1,000 00 |
| Straits Circuit | 1 | 298 | 299 | 368 | 1 | 7 | 77 | 2 | | 5 | 4 | 2,500 00 |
| Total | 15 | 8,424 | 8,439 | 8,372 | 421 | 546 | 900 | 90 | 240 | 85 | 81½ | 95,800 00 |
| Total last year | 16 | 8,356 | 8,372 | | 267 | 383 | 953 | 43 | 166 | 71 | 75½ | 93,075 50 |
| Increase | | 68 | 67 | | 154 | 163 | | 47 | 74 | 14 | 6 | 2,724 50 |
| Decrease | 1 | | | | | | 53 | | | | | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

DISTRICT.

| Indebtedness on Churches. | Number of Parsonages. | Value of Parsonages. | Indebtedness on Parsonages. | Value of Other Church Property. | Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages. | No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Premiums Paid. | Amount of Insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ | 1 | $ 4,000 00 | $ | $ | $ | | $ | $ | $ 19,350 00 |
| | 1 | 660 00 | | | 86 86 | | | | |
| 12,200 00 | 1 | 2,500 00 | | | 877 76 | | | 63 00 | 18,500 00 |
| | 1 | 2,000 00 | 630 00 | 150 00 | 306 93 | | | 11 15 | 1,000 00 |
| | 1 | 600 00 | 60 00 | 140 00 | 50 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 425 00 | | 200 00 | 488 20 | | | | |
| | 1 | 350 00 | | 700 00 | 176 76 | | | | |
| | 1 | 450 00 | | 245 00 | 60 00 | | | 15 00 | 600 00 |
| | 1 | 600 00 | | 210 00 | 189 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 450 00 | | 800 00 | 866 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 500 00 | | 175 00 | 90 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 600 00 | | | 306 64 | | | | |
| 12 00 | 1 | 1,000 00 | | | 21 34 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,000 00 | | 300 00 | 282 06 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 60 00 | | | | | |
| | 1 | 450 00 | | 50 00 | 610 00 | | | | |
| 150 00 | | | | 150 00 | 13 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,200 00 | | | 50 25 | | | | |
| 12,362 00 | 16 | 16,785 00 | 690 00 | 3,180 00 | 4,408 80 | | | 89 15 | 39,450 00 |
| 12,042 00 | 15 | 16,435 00 | 1,500 05 | 2,230 00 | 2,664 89 | | | 147 70 | 37,050 00 |
| 320 00 | 1 | 350 00 | | 950 00 | 1,743 91 | | | | 2,400 00 |
| | | 850 00 | 810 05 | | | | | 58 55 | |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ | 2 | $ 6,000 00 | $ 250 00 | $ 1,260 00 | $ | | $ | $ 59 00 | $ 5,700 00 |
| | 1 | 2,500 00 | | | 115 65 | | | 20 00 | 11,800 00 |
| | 1 | 1,100 00 | 300 00 | 250 00 | 125 00 | | | | 1,400 00 |
| | 1 | 600 00 | | 275 00 | 23 00 | | | | |
| | | | | 455 00 | | | | | |
| | 1 | 800 00 | 60 00 | 100 00 | 250 00 | | | | 500 00 |
| | 1 | 400 00 | | 500 00 | 121 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,000 00 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | 1,692 00 | | | 55 15 | 4,400 00 |
| | 1 | 650 00 | 150 00 | 100 00 | 168 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 650 00 | 200 00 | 150 00 | 180 25 | | | | |
| | 1 | 500 00 | | 175 00 | 55 00 | | | | |
| 65 37 | 1 | 300 00 | | | 144 68 | | | | |
| | | | | | 21 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 850 00 | | 460 00 | 325 62 | | | | |
| | | | | | 112 27 | | | 14 00 | 2,000 00 |
| | 1 | 1,000 00 | | 1,700 00 | 23 00 | | | | |
| | | | | 500 00 | 55 00 | | | | |
| 80 00 | | | | | 25 00 | | | | |
| 145 37 | 15 | 18,350 00 | 960 00 | 9,925 00 | 3,436 47 | | | 148 15 | 25,800 00 |
| 310 00 | 15 | 18,000 00 | 906 00 | 4,875 00 | 2,669 34 | | | 171 75 | 12,300 00 |
| | | 350 00 | 54 00 | 5,050 00 | 767 13 | | | | 13,500 00 |
| 164 63 | | | | | | | | 23 60 | |

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

WASHINGTON

| NAME OF CHARGE. | Number of Local Preachers. | Number of Members. | Total Number of Members this Year. | Total Number of Members last Year | Additions on Profession of Faith. | Additions by Certificate and otherwise. | Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise. | Infants Baptized. | Adults Baptized. | Number of Societies. | Number of Churches. | Value of Churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Washington Station | 2 | 370 | 372 | 383 | 4 | 11 | 26 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | $ 18,000 00 |
| Washington Circuit | | 270 | 270 | 216 | 15 | 44 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3,025 00 |
| Aurora Circuit | | 318 | 318 | 329 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 10 | | 5 | 5 | 3,200 00 |
| Swan Quarter Circuit | | 392 | 392 | 404 | | | 12 | 3 | | 4 | 4 | 2,300 00 |
| Mattamuskeet Circuit | | 473 | 473 | 502 | 4 | 8 | 41 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4,200 00 |
| Fairfield Station | | 180 | 180 | 187 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5,000 00 |
| Greenville Station | | 204 | 204 | 196 | 1 | 17 | 10 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 3,000 00 |
| Farmville Circuit | | 162 | 162 | 236 | | | 74 | 1 | | 5 | 4 | 2,200 00 |
| Grimesland and Vanceboro Circuit | 2 | 417 | 419 | 329 | 14 | 100 | 24 | | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3,100 00 |
| Bethel and Jamesville | | 307 | 307 | 319 | 25 | 30 | 67 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1,700 00 |
| Tarboro Station | | 220 | 220 | 181 | 23 | 33 | 17 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 5,800 00 |
| Conetoe Circuit | | 147 | 147 | 140 | | 7 | | 3 | | 5 | 4 | 2,680 00 |
| South Edgecombe Circuit | | 396 | 396 | 318 | 11 | 137 | 70 | | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3,000 00 |
| Rocky Mount Station | | 181 | 181 | 168 | 14 | 36 | 37 | | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2,500 00 |
| South Rocky Mount and Marvin | | 105 | 105 | 95 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1,092 00 |
| Nashville Circuit | | 440 | 440 | 440 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6,400 00 |
| Spring Hope Circuit | | 439 | 439 | 575 | 20 | 4 | 160 | | 11 | 7 | 7 | 3,800 00 |
| Wilson Station | 1 | 394 | 395 | 541 | 3 | 8 | 157 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12,000 00 |
| Fremont Circuit | | 613 | 613 | 643 | 22 | 9 | 61 | | 21 | 7 | 7 | 8,800 00 |
| Ocracoke and Portsmouth | | 126 | 126 | 128 | | 2 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | 2 | 1,600 00 |
| Total | 5 | 6,154 | 6,159 | 6,330 | 179 | 478 | 828 | 97 | 109 | 74 | 71 | 93,397 00 |
| Total last year | 8 | 6,322 | 6,330 | | 159 | 232 | 291 | 90 | 121 | 70 | 68 | 81,900 50 |
| Increase | | | | | 20 | 246 | 537 | 7 | | 4 | 3 | 1,496 50 |
| Decrease | 3 | 168 | 171 | | | | | | 12 | | | |

WARRENTON

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warrenton Circuit | 2 | 533 | 535 | 496 | 35 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 4 | $ 10,000 00 |
| Warren Circuit | 1 | 504 | 505 | 497 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 5,200 00 |
| Ridgeway Circuit | | 610 | 610 | 628 | 12 | 15 | 45 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5,200 00 |
| Henderson Station | 3 | 411 | 414 | 315 | 84 | 33 | 18 | 4 | 55 | 3 | 1 | 13,000 00 |
| Littleton Circuit | | 449 | 449 | 416 | 81 | 17 | 65 | | 48 | 5 | 4 | 7,000 00 |
| Weldon Station | 1 | 117 | 118 | 110 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2,500 00 |
| Roanoke Rapids Circuit | | 276 | 276 | 292 | | 10 | 26 | 4 | | 3 | 3 | 2,000 00 |
| Halifax Circuit | 1 | 568 | 569 | 550 | 49 | 11 | 41 | 8 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 4,000 00 |
| Battleboro and Whitakers | | 263 | 263 | 248 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3,800 00 |
| Scotland Neck Station | | 123 | 123 | 121 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1,800 00 |
| Hobgood Circuit | 1 | 116 | 117 | 112 | 11 | | 6 | | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3,400 00 |
| Williamston and Hamilton | | 248 | 248 | 223 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4,800 00 |
| Garysburg Circuit | | 332 | 332 | 296 | 29 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 3,000 00 |
| Northampton Circuit | | 791 | 791 | 777 | 26 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 3,900 00 |
| Rich Square Circuit | | 350 | 350 | 334 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 5,900 00 |
| Meherrin Circuit | | 638 | 638 | 608 | 34 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 3,500 00 |
| Murfreesboro Station | | 119 | 119 | 104 | 18 | | 3 | | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2,500 00 |
| Harrellsville Circuit | 1 | 254 | 255 | 247 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6,250 00 |
| Bertie Circuit | | 255 | 255 | 256 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5,000 00 |
| Total | 10 | 6,957 | 6,967 | 6,630 | 465 | 187 | 315 | 65 | 296 | 78 | 74 | 92,750 00 |
| Total last year | 8 | 6,622 | 6,630 | | 407 | 432 | 359 | 96 | 318 | 75 | 74 | 91,050 00 |
| Increase | 2 | 335 | 337 | | 58 | | | | | 3 | | 1,700 00 |
| Decrease | | | | | | 245 | 44 | 31 | 22 | | | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

DISTRICT.

| Indebtedness on Churches. | Number of Parsonages. | Value of Parsonages. | Indebtedness on Parsonages. | Value of Other Church Property. | Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages. | No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Premiums Paid. | Amount of Insurance. | Collections on same. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 5,500 00 | 1 | $ 2,000 00 | $ | $ | $ 590 84 | | $ | $ 20 00 | $ 6,900 00 | $ |
| | 1 | 300 00 | | 200 00 | 35 00 | | | | | |
| 280 00 | 1 | 1,000 00 | | | 36 20 | | | | | |
| 15 00 | 1 | 400 00 | | | 20 50 | | | | | |
| 234 00 | 1 | 1,100 00 | | 225 00 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 500 00 | | | 15 50 | | | | | |
| | | | | 3,300 00 | 385 00 | | | 6 75 | 2,000 00 | |
| 68 92 | 2 | 650 00 | 17 25 | 25 00 | 11 00 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 600 00 | |
| | 1 | 1,800 00 | | | 889 91 | | | | 2,000 00 | |
| 75 00 | | | | 125 00 | 80 00 | | | 7 50 | 750 00 | |
| 22 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 2,500 00 | 231 00 | | 173 00 | | | 22 00 | 2,200 00 | 65 00 |
| | | | | | 92 00 | | | | | |
| 500 00 | 1 | 600 00 | | | 1,200 00 | | | | | |
| | 1 | 700 00 | 105 00 | 100 00 | 898 20 | | | 8 35 | 900 00 | |
| 2,000 00 | | | | 5,200 00 | 7,470 71 | | | 34 50 | 3,000 00 | |
| | 1 | 1,200 00 | | 200 00 | 150 00 | | | | | |
| | 1 | 400 00 | | 343 00 | 207 84 | | | | | |
| 8,695 42 | 15 | 13,150 00 | 353 25 | 9,718 00 | 12,255 70 | | | 99 10 | 18,350 00 | 65 00 |
| 10,097 00 | 13 | 21,100 00 | 1,397 19 | 12,235 00 | 3,075 25 | | | 214 15 | 4,400 00 | |
| | 2 | | | | 9,180 45 | | | | 13,950 00 | 65 00 |
| 1,401 58 | | 7,950 00 | 1,043 94 | 2,517 00 | | | | 115 05 | | |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ | 1 | $ 1,000 00 | $ | $ 500 00 | $ 200 00 | | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| | 1 | 1,000 00 | 800 00 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,200 00 | 350 00 | 300 00 | | | | 11 26 | 750 00 | |
| | 1 | 1,800 00 | | 50 00 | 357 00 | 1 | 600 00 | | 6,000 00 | 600 00 |
| | 1 | 1,000 00 | 200 00 | 550 00 | 163 70 | | | | 2,000 00 | |
| | 1 | 1,200 00 | | 200 00 | | | | 23 00 | 2,000 00 | |
| | 1 | 500 00 | 283 50 | | 11 50 | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,000 00 | | 190 00 | 122 00 | | | | | |
| | 1 | 800 00 | | | 85 00 | | | 3 00 | 250 00 | |
| | 1 | 1,500 00 | 290 00 | | 40 50 | | | | | |
| 275 00 | 1 | 800 00 | 350 00 | 150 00 | 712 00 | | | | | |
| 950 00 | 1 | 800 00 | | 200 00 | 505 00 | | | | | |
| 18 19 | 1 | 800 00 | | 100 00 | 36 08 | | | | | |
| | 1 | 800 00 | | 150 00 | 40 00 | | | | | |
| | | | | 250 00 | 410 16 | | | 25 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| | 1 | 500 00 | | 600 00 | 634 78 | | | | | |
| | | | | | 50 00 | | | | 1,500 00 | |
| | 1 | 1,000 00 | | | 600 00 | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,500 00 | | 400 00 | | | | | | |
| 1,243 19 | 17 | 17,200 00 | 2,273 50 | 3,640 00 | 3,967 72 | 1 | 600 00 | 62 26 | 13,500 00 | 600 00 |
| 1,050 00 | 15 | 14,605 00 | 2,790 00 | 2,010 00 | 2,216 90 | | | 149 50 | 16,000 00 | |
| 193 19 | 2 | 2,595 00 | | 1,630 00 | 1,750 82 | 1 | 600 00 | | | 600 00 |
| | | | 516 50 | | | | | 87 24 | 2,500 00 | |

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

ELIZABETH CITY

| NAME OF CHARGE. | Number of Local Preachers. | Number of Members. | Total Number of Members this Year. | Total Number of Members last Year. | Additions on Profession of Faith. | Additions by Certificate and otherwise | Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise | Infants Baptized. | Adults Baptized. | Number of Societies. | Number of Churches. | Value of Churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth City | ---- | 591 | 591 | 643 | 23 | 21 | 96 | ---- | 13 | 1 | 1 | $ 14,000 00 |
| Pasquotank Circuit | 1 | 403 | 404 | 384 | 42 | ------ | 22 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 4,300 00 |
| Camden Circuit | ---- | 413 | 413 | 368 | 59 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 6,525 00 |
| South Camden Circuit | ---- | 335 | 335 | 309 | 13 | 22 | 9 | ---- | 14 | 4 | 4 | 4,650 00 |
| Currituck Circuit | ---- | 523 | 523 | 597 | 32 | 11 | 117 | 3 | 32 | 6 | 6 | 5,000 00 |
| North Gates Circuit | ---- | 518 | 518 | 510 | 23 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 4,000 00 |
| Gates Circuit | ---- | 527 | 527 | 519 | 11 | 7 | 10 | ---- | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5,600 00 |
| Perquimans Circuit | ---- | 538 | 538 | 504 | 46 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 4,200 00 |
| Hertford Circuit | ---- | 305 | 305 | 316 | 5 | 3 | 19 | ---- | 4 | 4 | 4 | 16,000 00 |
| Edenton Station | ---- | 100 | 100 | 122 | 9 | 3 | 34 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 10,000 00 |
| Plymouth Station | ---- | 183 | 183 | 188 | ------ | 8 | 13 | ---- | ---- | 2 | 2 | 2,500 00 |
| Roper Station | 3 | 310 | 313 | 340 | 12 | 7 | 46 | ---- | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3,000 00 |
| Pantego Circuit | ---- | 301 | 301 | 285 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6,900 00 |
| Dare Circuit | ---- | 412 | 412 | 407 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3,600 00 |
| Roanoke Island | 1 | 436 | 437 | 350 | 32 | 72 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2,000 00 |
| Kitty Hawk Circuit | ---- | 150 | 150 | 150 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1,500 00 |
| Kennekeet Circuit | 2 | 450 | 452 | 481 | 11 | 2 | 42 | 25 | ---- | 4 | 3 | 2,500 00 |
| Hatteras Circuit | ---- | 223 | 223 | 230 | ------ | ------ | 7 | 10 | ---- | 3 | 3 | 2,500 00 |
| Columbia Circuit | ---- | 419 | 419 | 468 | 3 | 5 | 57 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3,000 00 |
| Total | 7 | 7,137 | 7,144 | 7,171 | 336 | 199 | 562 | 106 | 204 | 70 | 69 | 101,775 00 |
| Total last year | 10 | 7,161 | 7,171 | ------ | 389 | 102 | 399 | 145 | 179 | 69 | 69 | 91,203 00 |
| Increase | ---- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 97 | 163 | ---- | 25 | 1 | ---- | 10,572 00 |
| Decrease | 3 | 24 | 27 | ------ | 53 | ------ | ------ | 39 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---------- |

MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

RECAPITU

| DISTRICT. | Number of Local Preachers. | Number of Members. | Total Number of Members this Year. | Total Number of Members last Year. | Additions on Profession of Faith. | Additions by Certificate and otherwise. | Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise. | Infants Baptized. | Adults Baptized. | Number of Societies. | Number of Churches. | Value of Churches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raleigh District | 9 | 6,847 | 6,856 | 6,700 | 301 | 285 | 430 | 37 | 208 | 68 | 69 | $ 127,898 00 |
| Durham District | 21 | 7,539 | 7,560 | 7,064 | 535 | 360 | 399 | 56 | 418 | 66 | 66 | 145,185 00 |
| Fayetteville District | 15 | 8,023 | 8,038 | 7,831 | 505 | 244 | 542 | 108 | 301 | 83 | 82 | 79,075 00 |
| Rockingham District | 10 | 7,137 | 7,147 | 6,955 | 309 | 290 | 407 | 171 | 124 | 74 | 68 | 58,600 00 |
| Wilmington District | 7 | 7,742 | 7,749 | 8,129 | 299 | 239 | 916 | 137 | 145 | 88 | 80½ | 120,235 00 |
| New Berne District | 15 | 8,424 | 8,439 | 8,372 | 421 | 546 | 900 | 90 | 240 | 85 | 81½ | 95,800 00 |
| Washington District | 5 | 6,154 | 6,159 | 6,330 | 179 | 478 | 828 | 97 | 109 | 74 | 71 | 93,397 00 |
| Warrenton District | 10 | 6,957 | 6,967 | 6,630 | 465 | 187 | 315 | 65 | 296 | 78 | 74 | 92,750 00 |
| Elizabeth City District | 7 | 7,137 | 7,144 | 7,171 | 336 | 199 | 562 | 106 | 204 | 70 | 69 | 101,775 00 |
| Total | 98 | 65,961 | 66,059 | 65,182 | 3,350 | 2,828 | 5,299 | 867 | 2,045 | 686 | 661 | 914,715 00 |
| Total last year | 103 | 65,079 | 65,182 | ------ | 2,728 | 2,466 | 4,039 | 894 | 1,669 | 659 | 650 | 866,027 00 |
| Increase | ---- | 882 | 877 | ------ | 622 | 362 | 1,260 | ---- | 376 | 27 | 11 | 48,688 00 |
| Decrease | 5 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 27 | ------ | ---- | ---- | ---------- |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

DISTRICT.

| Indebtedness on Churches. | Number of Parsonages | Value of Parsonages. | Indebtedness on Parsonages. | Value of Other Church Property. | Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages. | No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Premiums Paid. | Amount of Insurance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ | 1 | $ 2,000 00 | $ | $ 3,000 00 | $ 1,580 00 | | $ | $ | $ 8,300 00 |
| 140 22 | 1 | 1,600 00 | 117 16 | | | | | 10 50 | 700 00 |
| 62 00 | 1 | 1,000 00 | | 2,800 00 | 156 22 | | | 18 00 | 900 00 |
| 525 00 | | | | 90 00 | 120 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 800 00 | | 3,000 00 | 71 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,200 00 | | | 164 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,250 00 | | | 42 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,250 00 | | 180 00 | 85 00 | | | | |
| 8,500 00 | 1 | 1,500 00 | | 300 00 | 2,822 19 | | | 100 00 | 4,000 00 |
| 544 20 | | | | | 635 00 | | | | 2,000 00 |
| 80 00 | | | | 1,500 00 | 26 50 | | | 30 90 | 1,650 00 |
| 250 00 | | 900 00 | | 175 00 | | | | | |
| 50 00 | 2 | 800 00 | 75 00 | | 455 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 500 00 | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 950 00 | | 200 00 | 89 40 | | | 15 00 | 750 00 |
| | 1 | 650 00 | | | 15 10 | | | | |
| | 1 | 300 00 | | | 35 00 | | | | |
| | 1 | 300 00 | | | 18 80 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,000 00 | | | 24 00 | | | | |
| 10,151 42 | 16 | 16,000 00 | 192 16 | 11,245 00 | 6,339 21 | | | 174 40 | 18,300 00 |
| 9,874 00 | 17 | 16,450 00 | 300 00 | 3,875 00 | 7,037 88 | | | 168 90 | 14,350 00 |
| 277 42 | | | | 7,370 00 | | | | 5 50 | 3,950 00 |
| | 1 | 450 00 | 107 84 | | 698 67 | | | | |

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

LATION.

| Indebtedness on Churches | Number of Parsonages. | Value of Parsonages | Indebtedness on Parsonages. | Value of Other Church Property. | Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages. | No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed. | Amount of Damage. | Premiums Paid. | Amount of Insurance. | Collections on Same. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 6,850 00 | 13 | $23,000 00 | $ 1,800 00 | $11,875 00 | $ 7,380 56 | | $ | $ 74 00 | $ 12,950 00 | $ |
| 185 00 | 13 | 25,900 00 | 425 00 | 10,763 77 | 3,918 74 | | | 300 69 | 48,600 00 | |
| 1,447 50 | 13 | 14,700 00 | 570 41 | 12,020 00 | 2,540 75 | | | 98 10 | 14,600 00 | |
| 412 00 | 14 | 12,900 00 | 745 00 | 3,067 50 | 3,407 55 | 1 | 50 00 | 36 00 | 7,110 00 | |
| 12,262 00 | 16 | 16,785 00 | 690 00 | 3,180 00 | 4,408 80 | | | 89 15 | 39,450 00 | |
| 145 37 | 15 | 18,350 00 | 960 00 | 9,925 00 | 3,436 47 | | | 148 15 | 25,800 00 | |
| 8,695 42 | 15 | 13,150 00 | 353 25 | 9,718 00 | 12,255 70 | | | 99 10 | 18,350 00 | 65 00 |
| 1,243 19 | 17 | 17,200 00 | 2,273 50 | 3,640 00 | 3,967 72 | 1 | 600 00 | 62 26 | 13,500 00 | 600 00 |
| 10,151 42 | 16 | 16,000 00 | 192 16 | 11,245 00 | 6,339 21 | | | 174 40 | 18,300 00 | |
| 41,391 90 | 132 | 157,985 00 | 8,009 32 | 75,434 27 | 47,655 50 | 2 | 650 00 | 1,081 85 | 198,660 00 | 665 00 |
| 36,072 74 | 126 | 160,365 00 | 9,509 50 | 58,695 00 | 38,588 34 | 1 | 500 00 | 1,480 10 | 172,910 00 | |
| 5,319 16 | 6 | | | 16,739 27 | 9,067 16 | | 150 00 | | 25,750 00 | 665 00 |
| | | 2,380 00 | 1,500 18 | | | 1 | | 398 25 | | |

TABLE OF

RALEIGH

| Name of Charge. | Presiding Elder. | | Preacher in Charge. | | Bishops. | | Conference Claimants. | | Foreign Missions | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. |
| Raleigh, Ed'ton St. | $ 300 00 | $ 300 00 | $ 1,650 00 | $ 1,650 00 | $44 00 | $44 00 | $ 114 00 | $ 114 00 | $ 314 00 | $ 314 00 |
| Raleigh, Central | 100 00 | 100 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 12 00 | 12 00 | 42 00 | 42 00 | 90 00 | 90 00 |
| Raleigh, Brooklyn and Macedonia | 50 00 | 50 00 | 150 00 | 173 75 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 |
| Raleigh, Epworth | 50 00 | 50 00 | 225 00 | 225 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 |
| Cary Circuit | 100 00 | 77 43 | 650 00 | 503 28 | 14 00 | 8 00 | 17 00 | 17 00 | 100 00 | 55 00 |
| Clayton Circuit | 85 00 | 77 85 | 600 00 | 537 70 | 13 00 | 6 00 | 44 00 | 21 00 | 93 00 | 43 00 |
| Smithfield Circuit | 105 00 | 105 00 | 800 00 | 800 00 | 16 00 | 16 00 | 58 00 | 43 50 | 125 00 | 90 00 |
| Kenly Circuit | 65 00 | 60 00 | 357 00 | 357 00 | 7 00 | 4 00 | 22 00 | 10 00 | 47 00 | 30 00 |
| Millbrook Circuit | 80 00 | 72 60 | 500 00 | 453 40 | 12 00 | 12 00 | 39 00 | 39 00 | 84 00 | 43 00 |
| Youngsville Circuit | 70 00 | 65 16 | 430 00 | 400 32 | 10 00 | 9 00 | 39 00 | 25 00 | 60 00 | 42 00 |
| Franklinton Circ'it | 105 00 | 105 00 | 800 00 | 800 00 | 16 00 | 16 00 | 58 00 | 58 00 | 125 00 | 125 00 |
| Louisburg Station | 90 00 | 90 00 | 750 00 | 750 00 | 13 00 | 13 00 | 43 00 | 46 00 | 110 00 | 110 00 |
| Tar River Circuit | 100 00 | 89 00 | 650 00 | 581 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 52 00 | 52 00 | 105 00 | 105 00 |
| Granville Circuit | 100 00 | 100 00 | 700 00 | 700 00 | 16 00 | 16 00 | 53 00 | 53 00 | 115 00 | 115 00 |
| Oxford Station | 105 00 | 105 00 | 900 00 | 900 00 | 18 00 | 18 00 | 63 00 | 52 00 | 140 00 | 100 00 |
| Oxford Circuit | 100 00 | 94 00 | 700 00 | 652 00 | 16 00 | 16 00 | 53 00 | 37 00 | 115 00 | 86 00 |
| Total | 1,605 00 | 1,541 04 | 10,862 00 | 10,483 45 | 232 00 | 213 00 | 707 00 | 617 50 | 1,633 00 | 1,358 00 |
| Total last year | 1,505 00 | 1,480 16 | 10,475 00 | 10,391 28 | 224 00 | 200 00 | 708 00 | 507 53 | 1,689 00 | 1,202 65 |
| Increase | 100 00 | 60 88 | 387 00 | 92 17 | 8 00 | 13 00 | | 109 97 | | 155 35 |
| Decrease | | | | | | | 1 00 | | 56 00 | |

DURHAM

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Durham, Trinity | $ 280 00 | $ 280 00 | $ 1,500 00 | $ 1,500 00 | $40 00 | $40 00 | $ 132 00 | $ 132 00 | $ 304 00 | $ 304 00 |
| Durham, Main St. | 280 00 | 280 00 | 1,500 00 | *1,750 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 132 00 | 132 00 | 304 00 | 304 00 |
| Durham, Carr Ch., and Branson | 53 00 | 53 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 58 00 | 58 00 |
| West Durham and Cuninggim | 32 00 | 32 00 | 500 00 | 503 06 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 35 00 | 35 00 |
| Durham Circuit | 95 00 | 95 00 | 750 00 | 750 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 45 00 | 45 00 | 103 00 | 103 00 |
| Chapel Hill Station | 53 00 | 50 00 | 450 00 | 406 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 58 00 | 58 00 |
| Hillsboro Circuit | 85 00 | 85 00 | 505 00 | 505 00 | 12 00 | 7 00 | 40 00 | 22 50 | 90 00 | 54 00 |
| Mt. Tirzah Circuit | 105 00 | 101 50 | 700 00 | 675 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 50 00 | 50 00 | 114 00 | 114 00 |
| Leasburg Circuit | 85 00 | 78 20 | 550 00 | 506 00 | 12 00 | 12 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 92 00 | 92 00 |
| Roxboro Circuit | 165 00 | 165 00 | 900 00 | 900 00 | 23 00 | 23 00 | 78 00 | 78 00 | 175 00 | *75 00 |
| Milton Circuit | 65 00 | 50 00 | 600 00 | 435 00 | 9 00 | 6 00 | 31 00 | 11 80 | 71 00 | 53 80 |
| Yanceyville Circuit | 105 00 | 86 00 | 700 00 | 600 00 | 15 00 | 10 00 | 49 00 | 25 50 | 114 00 | 66 50 |
| Burlington Circuit | 53 00 | 49 60 | 452 00 | 405 99 | 8 00 | 6 00 | 25 00 | 22 22 | 58 00 | 40 00 |
| Burlington Station | 70 00 | 70 00 | 730 00 | 730 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 33 00 | 33 00 | 76 00 | 76 00 |
| E. Burlington, Graham, Haw River | 21 00 | 21 00 | 266 00 | 216 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 10 00 | 6 00 | 23 00 | 13 50 |
| Alamance Circuit | 53 00 | 53 00 | 430 00 | 430 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 25 00 | 25 00 | 58 00 | 58 00 |
| Total | 1,600 00 | 1,549 30 | 11,133 00 | 10,912 05 | 229 00 | 212 00 | 755 00 | 688 02 | 1,733 00 | 1,604 80 |
| Total last year | 1,600 00 | 1,519 74 | 11,189 00 | 10,669 07 | 232 00 | 216 00 | 703 00 | 650 00 | 1,674 00 | 1,487 00 |
| Increase | | 29 56 | | 242 98 | | | 52 00 | 38 02 | 59 00 | 117 80 |
| Decrease | | | 56 00 | | 3 00 | 4 00 | | | | |

*Paid to West Durham, $100; to Cuninggim Church, $50; to Carr Church and Branson, $100.

FINANCE.

DISTRICT.

| Domestic Missions. | | Church Extension. | | Education. | | Paine Institute. | | Del. Gen'l Conf. | | American Bible Society. | All Other Objects. | Total from all Sources. | Average per Member. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | | | | |
| $ 239 00 | $ 239 00 | $107 00 | $107 00 | $112 00 | $112 00 | $13 00 | $13 00 | $22 00 | $22 00 | $ 2 00 | $ 1,783 00 | $ 4,700 00 | $ 5 51 |
| 70 00 | 70 00 | 30 00 | 30 00 | 35 00 | 35 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | ------ | ------ | 2 00 | 1,185 00 | 2,570 00 | 6 12 |
| 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 263 25 | 514 00 | 2 20 |
| 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 50 | 492 70 | 799 20 | 10 80 |
| 80 00 | 50 00 | 35 00 | 19 00 | 39 00 | 12 00 | 4 00 | 84 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 5 00 | 75 00 | 823 55 | 1 60 |
| 71 00 | 33 00 | 32 00 | 15 00 | 36 00 | 17 00 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | ------ | 275 00 | 1,030 55 | 3 51 |
| 95 00 | 70 00 | 42 00 | 30 00 | 48 00 | 30 50 | 5 00 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2 50 | 1,166 53 | 2,354 03 | 5 10 |
| 35 00 | 20 00 | 15 00 | 5 00 | 18 00 | 6 00 | 2 00 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 801 00 | 1,233 00 | 2 89 |
| 70 00 | 70 00 | 28 00 | 5 00 | 32 00 | 5 00 | 4 00 | 1 00 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 92 00 | 793 00 | 1 65 |
| 35 00 | 23 00 | 26 00 | 18 00 | 32 00 | 15 00 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 249 40 | 854 88 | 1 95 |
| 95 00 | 90 00 | 43 00 | 10 00 | 48 00 | 6 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | ------ | 142 00 | 1,593 47 | 3 56 |
| 64 00 | 66 00 | 35 00 | 35 00 | 39 00 | 39 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | ------ | ------ | 2 00 | 808 00 | 1,957 00 | 6 59 |
| 85 00 | 85 00 | 37 00 | 37 00 | 42 00 | 42 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 3 64 | 383 12 | 1,404 76 | 2 80 |
| 90 00 | 90 00 | 35 00 | 35 00 | 43 00 | 43 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 1 50 | 566 54 | 1,732 04 | 3 11 |
| 106 00 | 75 00 | 46 00 | 27 00 | 55 00 | 25 35 | 5 00 | 5 00 | ------ | ------ | 5 00 | 4,271 68 | 5,589 03 | 30 04 |
| 90 00 | 63 00 | 35 00 | 23 00 | 43 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 5 00 | 150 00 | 1,145 00 | 1 58 |
| 1,235 00 | 1,054 00 | 556 00 | 406 00 | 628 00 | 413 85 | 71 00 | 50 84 | 54 00 | 54 00 | 33 14 | 12,704 22 | 29,093 51 | ------ |
| 1,084 00 | 755 32 | 566 00 | 332 25 | 628 00 | 341 78 | 71 00 | 42 45 | 97 60 | 73 42 | 33 46 | 14,894 57 | 29,393 85 | ------ |
| 151 00 | 298 68 | ------ | 73 75 | ------ | 72 07 | ------ | 8 39 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ---------- | ---------- | ------ |
| ---------- | ---------- | 10 00 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 43 60 | 19 42 | 32 | 2,190 35 | 300 34 | ------ |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 232 00 | $ 232 00 | $ 98 00 | $ 98 00 | $109 00 | $109 00 | $12 00 | $12 00 | $10 00 | $10 00 | $ 5 23 | $ 2,531 84 | $ 5,254 07 | $ 8 02 |
| 232 00 | 232 00 | 98 00 | 98 00 | 109 00 | 109 00 | 13 00 | 13 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 11 17 | 2,616 95 | 5,841 67 | 10 79 |
| 44 00 | 44 00 | 19 00 | 19 00 | 21 00 | 21 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 3 76 | 265 21 | 1,102 00 | 2 87 |
| 26 00 | 26 10 | 11 00 | 11 00 | 12 00 | 12 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 1 50 | 383 20 | 1,025 86 | 3 18 |
| 79 00 | 79 00 | 33 00 | 23 00 | 37 00 | 30 00 | 4 00 | 1 00 | 7 00 | 5 00 | ------ | 1,855 00 | 3,000 00 | 3 75 |
| 44 00 | 44 00 | 19 00 | 19 00 | 21 00 | 21 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | ------ | 379 25 | 1,015 25 | 6 22 |
| 71 00 | 36 50 | 30 00 | 16 50 | 32 00 | 17 50 | 4 00 | 2 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 3 00 | 80 00 | 834 00 | 1 06 |
| 87 00 | 87 00 | 36 00 | 30 00 | 41 00 | 35 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | ------ | ------ | 4 00 | 47 40 | 1,163 40 | 2 33 |
| 71 00 | 71 00 | 30 00 | 30 00 | 32 00 | 32 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 4 11 | 137 60 | 1,013 24 | 3 01 |
| 137 00 | 137 00 | 58 00 | 58 00 | 64 00 | 64 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 7 50 | 7 50 | 9 00 | 215 00 | 1,838 50 | 3 05 |
| 54 00 | 30 00 | 22 00 | 10 00 | 25 00 | 10 00 | 3 00 | ------ | 4 00 | 4 00 | 6 75 | 104 00 | 721 35 | 1 75 |
| 87 00 | 50 00 | 36 00 | 7 00 | 41 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | ------ | 5 50 | 1 00 | 3 50 | 265 00 | 1,119 50 | 2 34 |
| 44 00 | 36 00 | 19 00 | 15 00 | 21 00 | 10 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | 1 50 | 1 50 | 2 00 | 336 00 | 925 31 | 1 82 |
| 58 00 | 58 00 | 24 00 | 24 00 | 27 00 | 27 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 2 50 | 2 50 | 15 10 | 636 05 | 1,684 65 | 6 05 |
| 17 00 | 10 50 | 7 00 | 4 00 | 8 00 | 4 00 | 1 00 | ------ | 1 00 | ------ | 1 00 | 120 00 | 400 50 | 1 40 |
| 44 00 | 44 00 | 19 00 | 19 00 | 21 00 | 21 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 2 50 | 2 50 | 7 50 | 551 10 | 1,221 10 | 2 54 |
| 1,327 00 | 1,217 10 | 559 00 | 481 50 | 621 00 | 527 50 | 70 00 | 53 50 | 67 00 | 59 50 | 77 62 | 10,523 03 | 28,160 40 | ------ |
| 1,072 00 | 976 00 | 559 00 | 478 50 | 620 00 | 496 01 | 70 00 | 48 00 | 63 00 | 57 00 | 46 57 | 14,569 57 | 31,197 46 | ------ |
| 255 00 | 241 10 | ------ | 3 00 | 1 00 | 31 46 | ------ | 5 50 | 4 00 | 2 50 | 31 05 | ---------- | ---------- | ------ |
| ---------- | ---------- | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 4,046 54 | 3,037 06 | ------ |

TABLE OF

FAYETTEVILLE

| Name of Charge. | Presiding Elder. | | Preacher in Charge. | | Bishops. | | Conference Claimants | | Foreign Missions. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. |
| Fayetteville, Hay St | $ 200 00 | $ 200 00 | $ 1,200 00 | $ 1,200 00 | $21 00 | $21 00 | $ 67 00 | $ 67 00 | $ 155 00 | $ 155 00 |
| Campbellton and Rose Chapel | 34 00 | 12 50 | 150 00 | 55 36 | 4 00 | 1 00 | 17 00 | 7 37 | 40 00 | 18 00 |
| Cumberland Circ't | 96 00 | 88 56 | 600 00 | 553 51 | 11 00 | 11 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 90 00 | 90 00 |
| Cokesbury Circuit | 90 00 | 56 75 | 500 00 | 315 80 | 11 00 | 11 00 | 35 00 | 20 00 | 80 00 | 45 00 |
| Sampson Circuit | 68 00 | 25 68 | 485 00 | 215 78 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 28 00 | | 59 00 | 6 00 |
| Buckhorn Circuit | 106 00 | 75 35 | 600 00 | 426 65 | 13 00 | 10 00 | 39 00 | 12 00 | 100 00 | 35 00 |
| Dunn Circuit | 65 00 | 59 00 | 500 00 | 464 94 | 8 00 | 6 00 | 29 00 | 14 00 | 63 00 | 23 00 |
| Newton Grove Cir. | 66 00 | 46 00 | 334 00 | 230 50 | 8 00 | 4 00 | 30 00 | 5 00 | 60 00 | 10 00 |
| Pittsboro Circuit | 120 00 | 100 00 | 650 00 | 544 00 | 15 00 | 13 00 | 46 00 | 50 00 | 110 00 | 90 00 |
| Haw River Circuit | 120 00 | 103 00 | 600 00 | 514 95 | 15 00 | 12 00 | 45 00 | 30 00 | 110 00 | 80 64 |
| Deep River Circuit | 25 00 | 25 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 39 00 | 39 00 |
| Goldston Circuit | 60 00 | 60 00 | 465 00 | 437 85 | 7 00 | 6 00 | 24 00 | 12 00 | 49 00 | 41 25 |
| Siler City | 67 00 | 65 50 | 400 00 | 385 00 | 8 00 | 8 00 | 30 00 | 30 00 | 60 00 | 60 00 |
| Carthage Circuit | 130 00 | 123 00 | 800 00 | 755 00 | 16 00 | 13 50 | 48 00 | 30 00 | 116 00 | 72 00 |
| Sanford Circuit | 80 00 | 72 00 | 575 00 | 526 50 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 35 00 | 30 00 | 70 00 | 62 50 |
| Jonesboro Circuit | 114 00 | 90 65 | 723 00 | 575 00 | 14 00 | 10 00 | 45 00 | 22 00 | 110 00 | 42 00 |
| Lillington Circuit | 59 00 | 40 75 | 400 00 | 276 25 | 8 00 | 3 57 | 25 00 | 10 55 | 60 00 | 48 95 |
| Total | 1,500 00 | 1,243 74 | 9,182 00 | 7,677 09 | 176 00 | 147 07 | 597 00 | 393 92 | 1,371 00 | 918 34 |
| Total last year | 1,491 00 | 1,294 11 | 8,610 25 | 7,618 87 | 175 30 | 151 57 | 542 20 | 366 64 | 1,296 10 | 921 76 |
| Increase | 9 00 | | 571 75 | 58 22 | 70 | | 54 80 | 27 28 | 74 90 | |
| Decrease | | 50 37 | | | | 4 50 | | | | 3 42 |

ROCKINGHAM

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rockingham Sta. | $ 161 00 | $ 161 00 | $ 1,000 00 | $ 1,000 00 | $20 00 | $20 00 | $ 68 00 | $ 68 00 | $ 157 00 | $ 157 00 |
| Rockingham Cir. | 71 00 | 38 50 | 500 00 | 265 60 | 9 00 | 6 00 | 30 00 | 4 10 | 70 00 | 15 00 |
| Richmond Circuit | 97 00 | 73 03 | 553 00 | 416 29 | 12 00 | 7 66 | 41 00 | 12 75 | 94 00 | 38 75 |
| Mt. Gilead Circuit | 129 00 | 126 15 | 800 00 | 782 85 | 16 00 | 16 00 | 54 00 | 34 00 | 129 00 | 78 00 |
| Pekin Circuit | 65 00 | 45 00 | 440 00 | 313 00 | 8 00 | 2 00 | 27 00 | 9 00 | 63 00 | 17 00 |
| Montgomery Cir. | 48 00 | 32 40 | 300 00 | 202 50 | 6 00 | 1 00 | 20 00 | 3 00 | 47 00 | 9 23 |
| Star Circuit | 70 00 | 28 47 | 425 00 | 170 78 | 9 00 | 4 00 | 29 00 | 5 00 | 69 00 | 8 00 |
| Aberdeen Circuit | 113 00 | 113 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 47 00 | 46 00 | 110 00 | 100 00 |
| St. John Station | 129 00 | 116 85 | 800 00 | 724 65 | 16 00 | 10 00 | 54 00 | 50 00 | 127 00 | 75 00 |
| Laurinburg Station | 97 00 | 97 00 | 700 00 | 700 00 | 12 00 | 8 00 | 41 00 | 26 00 | 95 00 | 67 50 |
| Snead's Grove Cir. | 58 00 | 58 00 | 347 00 | 350 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | 24 00 | 24 00 | 56 00 | 56 00 |
| Maxton & Caledonia | 128 00 | 118 55 | 800 00 | 732 00 | 16 00 | 11 00 | 54 00 | 40 00 | 127 00 | 112 00 |
| Red Springs Cir. | 119 00 | 113 85 | 731 00 | 699 15 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 50 00 | 25 00 | 116 00 | 85 00 |
| Lumberton Circuit | 101 00 | 101 00 | 625 00 | 625 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 42 00 | 42 00 | 98 00 | 98 00 |
| Robeson Circuit | 113 00 | 113 00 | 700 00 | 705 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 47 00 | 47 00 | 110 00 | 110 00 |
| Total | 1,499 00 | 1,335 80 | 9,321 00 | 8,286 82 | 188 00 | 149 66 | 628 00 | 435 85 | 1,466 00 | 1,026 48 |
| Total last year | 1,490 00 | 1,370 61 | 9,328 00 | 8,643 94 | 187 00 | 159 75 | 565 00 | 427 02 | 1,379 00 | 1,058 00 |
| Increase | 9 00 | | | | 1 00 | | 63 00 | 8 83 | 87 00 | |
| Decrease | | 34 81 | 7 00 | 357 12 | | 10 09 | | | | 31 52 |

FINANCE.

DISTRICT.

| Domestic Missions. | | Church Extension. | | Education. | | Paine Institute. | | Del. Gen'l Conf. | | American Bible Society | All Other Objects. | Total from all Sources. | Average per Member. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | | | | |
| $ 120 00 | $ 120 00 | $ 50 00 | $ 50 00 | $ 55 00 | $ 55 00 | $ 6 00 | $ 6 00 | $ ----- | $ ----- | $ 3 75 | $ 2,415 42 | $ 4,289 42 | $10 64 |
| 35 00 | 17 50 | 13 00 | 3 75 | 14 00 | 5 00 | 2 00 | 50 | 1 50 | 1 50 | 50 | 79 82 | 202 80 | 1 50 |
| 68 00 | 57 00 | 28 00 | 14 00 | 30 00 | 10 00 | 3 00 | 1 82 | ------ | ------ | 5 55 | 315 56 | 1,187 00 | 1 88 |
| 65 00 | 35 00 | 28 00 | 6 00 | 29 00 | 6 68 | 4 00 | 1 00 | 1 57 | 1 57 | ------ | 76 84 | 520 84 | 1 14 |
| 47 00 | 5 43 | 19 00 | ------- | 22 00 | ------- | 2 00 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 31 75 | 291 64 | 66 |
| 72 00 | 26 00 | 29 00 | 5 00 | 34 00 | 9 00 | 4 00 | 1 00 | ------ | ------ | 2 65 | 150 00 | 752 65 | 1 10 |
| 47 00 | 17 60 | 20 00 | 3 00 | 22 00 | 2 50 | 3 00 | ------ | ------ | 2 00 | 4 30 | 278 95 | 875 29 | 2 24 |
| 50 00 | 20 00 | 18 00 | 2 00 | 22 00 | ------- | 3 00 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 25 | 32 24 | 349 99 | 84 |
| 80 00 | 62 00 | 35 00 | 15 00 | 39 00 | 16 00 | 4 00 | 5 00 | ------ | 4 00 | 6 00 | 480 05 | 1,185 05 | 1 97 |
| 80 00 | 55 00 | 35 00 | 26 00 | 39 00 | 20 00 | 4 00 | 2 00 | ------ | ------ | 2 37 | 669 18 | 1,515 14 | 2 39 |
| 30 00 | 30 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | ------ | ------ | 1 42 | 25 00 | 358 42 | 1 77 |
| 35 00 | 20 00 | 18 00 | 9 00 | 21 00 | 10 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 5 00 | 400 00 | 1,003 10 | 2 14 |
| 46 00 | 46 00 | 18 00 | 9 00 | 22 00 | 10 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | ------ | ------ | 2 00 | 227 55 | 845 05 | 1 91 |
| 87 00 | 44 00 | 38 00 | 20 00 | 40 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 | 1 00 | ------ | ------ | 5 00 | 400 00 | 1,483 50 | 2 47 |
| 58 00 | 51 00 | 26 00 | 22 00 | 22 00 | 18 00 | 2 00 | 1 50 | ------ | ------ | 3 68 | 535 25 | 1,329 43 | 3 92 |
| 80 00 | 30 00 | 31 00 | 10 00 | 40 00 | 12 44 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 2 50 | 2 50 | 2 00 | 163 39 | 960 98 | 1 66 |
| 47 00 | 30 85 | 19 00 | 8 00 | 22 00 | 9 28 | 2 00 | 85 | ------ | ------ | 2 33 | 131 46 | 562 64 | 1 16 |
| 1,047 00 | 667 38 | 435 00 | 212 75 | 483 00 | 213 90 | 53 00 | 25 67 | 6 57 | 12 57 | 46 80 | 6,412 46 | 18,012 94 | ------ |
| 833 00 | 581 12 | 434 00 | 243 25 | 479 50 | 259 06 | 50 76 | 29 36 | 70 50 | 51 63 | 43 28 | 7,558 02 | 19,415 66 | ------ |
| 214 00 | 86 26 | 1 00 | ------- | 3 50 | ------- | 2 24 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 3 52 | ---------- | ---------- | ------ |
| ---------- | ---------- | ------- | 30 50 | ------- | 45 16 | ------ | 3 69 | 63 93 | 39 06 | ------ | 1,145 56 | 1,402 72 | ------ |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 121 00 | $ 121 00 | $ 50 00 | $ 50 00 | $ 54 00 | $ 54 00 | $ 6 00 | $ 6 00 | $ ----- | $ ----- | $ 5 00 | $ 2,277 20 | $ 3,984 04 | $11 68 |
| 54 00 | 13 00 | 21 00 | 3 00 | 24 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | ------ | 5 00 | 2 00 | ------ | 105 20 | 451 40 | 83 |
| 72 00 | 26 51 | 30 00 | 7 55 | 34 00 | 8 55 | 4 00 | 1 00 | 6 00 | 1 55 | 1 21 | 194 46 | 789 31 | 1 17 |
| 96 00 | 56 00 | 40 00 | 22 00 | 44 00 | 20 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | ------ | ------ | 2 10 | 1,162 00 | 2,352 10 | 2 19 |
| 48 00 | 14 00 | 20 00 | 4 00 | 22 00 | 1 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 4 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 200 00 | 608 00 | 1 61 |
| 36 00 | 6 00 | 15 00 | 1 50 | 16 00 | 3 00 | 2 00 | ------ | 3 00 | ------ | ------ | 418 20 | 676 83 | 2 00 |
| 52 00 | 5 28 | 20 00 | 1 00 | 24 00 | 2 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 4 00 | ------ | ------ | ---------- | 225 53 | 32 |
| 84 00 | 75 00 | 34 00 | 10 00 | 38 00 | 10 00 | 4 00 | 3 00 | ------ | ------ | 7 00 | 4,915 61 | 5,893 61 | 24 66 |
| 96 00 | 96 00 | 40 00 | 18 72 | 44 00 | ------- | 5 00 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 8 33 | 249 92 | 1,347 47 | 3 66 |
| 72 00 | 52 50 | 30 00 | 18 00 | 34 00 | 21 15 | 3 00 | ------ | ------ | ------ | 5 72 | 592 60 | 1,768 63 | 7 27 |
| 17 00 | 17 00 | 19 00 | 19 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 1 10 | 94 85 | 713 22 | 1 78 |
| 96 00 | 84 00 | 40 00 | 25 00 | 44 00 | 24 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | ------ | ------ | 3 00 | 240 00 | 1,392 05 | 4 56 |
| 90 00 | 55 00 | 36 00 | 15 00 | 39 00 | 13 00 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 7 00 | 3 00 | 4 00 | 281 77 | 1,316 77 | 2 50 |
| 76 00 | 76 00 | 31 00 | 31 00 | 34 00 | 34 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | ------ | ------ | 1 00 | 434 45 | 1,510 00 | 2 81 |
| 84 00 | 84 00 | 35 00 | 35 00 | 38 00 | 38 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | ------ | ------ | 5 28 | 398 25 | 1,594 55 | 2 22 |
| 1,094 00 | 781 29 | 461 00 | 260 77 | 491 00 | 233 70 | 55 00 | 28 00 | 29 00 | 7 55 | 44 74 | 11,564 51 | 24,623 51 | ------ |
| 881 00 | 681 42 | 470 00 | 311 25 | 509 00 | 296 75 | 52 00 | 37 75 | 89 00 | 64 00 | 58 40 | 8,644 09 | 22,030 22 | ------ |
| 213 00 | 98 87 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 3 00 | ------ | ------ | ------ | ------ | 2,920 42 | 2,593 29 | ------ |
| ---------- | ---------- | 9 00 | 50 48 | 18 00 | 63 05 | ------ | 9 75 | 60 00 | 56 45 | 13 66 | ---------- | ---------- | ------ |

TABLE OF

WILMINGTON

| Name of Charge. | Presiding Elder. | | Preacher in Charge. | | Bishops. | | Conference Claimants. | | Foreign Missions. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. |
| Wilmington, Grace Church | $ 288 00 | $ 288 00 | $ 1,800 00 | $ 1,800 00 | $38 70 | $38 70 | $ 129 00 | $ 129 00 | $ 282 50 | $ 282 50 |
| Wilmington, Bladen Street | 32 00 | 26 21 | 200 00 | 168 79 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 14 30 | 7 60 | 31 40 | 31 63 |
| Wilmington, Fifth Street | 160 00 | 160 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 21 50 | 10 00 | 71 50 | 14 00 | 157 00 | 30 00 |
| Wilmington, Market Street | 48 00 | 48 00 | 300 00 | 300 00 | 6 45 | 6 45 | 21 50 | 21 50 | 47 10 | 47 10 |
| Scott's Hill Circuit | 48 00 | 45 20 | 300 00 | 283 00 | 6 50 | 5 00 | 21 50 | 11 00 | 47 50 | 23 25 |
| Onslow Circuit | 74 00 | 55 00 | 500 00 | 457 38 | 9 90 | 6 00 | 33 25 | 10 00 | 72 70 | 17 40 |
| Jacksonville and Richland | 69 00 | 59 25 | 431 00 | 370 16 | 9 25 | 5 10 | 30 80 | 18 25 | 67 85 | 38 75 |
| Magnolia Circuit | 80 00 | 72 00 | 500 00 | 459 50 | 10 75 | 2 90 | 35 75 | 10 00 | 78 50 | 10 00 |
| Kenansville Circ'it | 64 00 | 55 76 | 400 00 | 349 21 | 9 65 | 9 65 | 32 25 | 5 00 | 71 25 | 20 00 |
| Burgaw Circuit | 64 00 | 51 20 | 400 00 | 324 00 | 9 00 | 4 80 | 29 00 | 15 00 | 66 25 | 20 00 |
| Clinton Circuit | 50 00 | 42 52 | 305 00 | 255 15 | 6 50 | 4 20 | 25 22 | 12 15 | 49 00 | 15 20 |
| Bladen Circuit | 96 00 | 67 53 | 504 00 | 354 60 | 12 90 | 6 00 | 43 00 | 18 00 | 94 50 | 40 00 |
| Elizabeth Circuit | 70 40 | 42 95 | 440 00 | 268 30 | 9 40 | 5 00 | 31 50 | 18 00 | 69 15 | 39 85 |
| Whiteville Circuit | 88 00 | 88 00 | 550 00 | 550 00 | 11 85 | 7 58 | 39 40 | 25 41 | 86 50 | 86 50 |
| Carver's Creek Cir. | 64 00 | 30 00 | 400 00 | 218 35 | 8 60 | 2 00 | 28 75 | 9 00 | 63 00 | 12 00 |
| Waccamaw Circuit | 27 00 | 15 69 | 153 00 | 96 55 | 5 40 | ------ | 17 85 | ------ | 39 25 | 60 |
| Atlantic | 42 00 | 38 80 | 308 00 | 242 51 | 5 65 | 5 65 | 18 80 | 5 00 | 41 30 | 15 00 |
| Zion | 40 00 | 25 88 | 250 00 | 135 89 | 5 00 | ------ | 16 42 | 2 00 | 39 57 | 3 37 |
| Southport Station | 80 00 | 76 00 | 500 00 | 469 81 | 10 75 | 6 00 | 35 70 | 35 70 | 78 50 | 47 55 |
| Total | 1,481 40 | 1,287 99 | 9,241 00 | 8,103 20 | 202 05 | 129 33 | 675 49 | 366 61 | 1,482 82 | 780 70 |
| Total last year | 1,525 65 | 1,396 65 | 9,583 75 | 8,657 55 | 204 29 | 136 45 | 628 99 | 402 35 | 1,509 39 | 888 79 |
| Increase | | | | | | | 46 50 | | | |
| Decrease | 41 25 | 108 66 | 342 75 | 554 35 | 2 24 | 7 12 | | 35 74 | 26 57 | 108 09 |

NEW BERNE

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Berne, Cent'ry | $ 200 00 | $ 200 00 | $ 1,200 00 | $ 1,200 00 | $30 15 | $30 15 | $ 99 50 | $ 99 50 | $ 222 67 | $ 222 67 |
| *Goldsboro, St. Paul | 200 00 | 200 00 | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | 30 15 | 30 15 | 99 50 | 99 50 | 222 64 | 222 64 |
| Goldsboro, St. John | 30 00 | 22 50 | 600 00 | 450 00 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 14 95 | 14 95 | 33 40 | 33 40 |
| Goldsboro Circuit | 75 00 | 67 98 | 500 00 | 453 26 | 12 85 | 7 58 | 37 35 | 10 00 | 83 55 | 42 00 |
| Mt. Olive Circuit | 30 00 | 20 94 | 500 00 | 348 96 | 4 55 | 4 00 | 14 95 | 9 50 | 33 40 | 23 50 |
| Mt. Olive & Faison | 60 00 | 51 00 | 500 00 | 433 00 | 9 00 | 5 00 | 27 00 | 10 00 | 67 00 | 30 00 |
| La Grange Circuit | 70 00 | 61 83 | 500 00 | 441 67 | 10 60 | 10 60 | 34 85 | 34 85 | 77 95 | 77 95 |
| Snow Hill Circuit | 125 00 | 125 00 | 900 00 | 900 00 | 18 00 | 16 00 | 62 00 | 50 00 | 139 00 | 105 00 |
| Kinston Station and Mission | 110 00 | 110 00 | 1,100 00 | 1,100 00 | 16 50 | 16 50 | 54 80 | 55 00 | 121 50 | 121 50 |
| Grifton Circuit | 58 00 | 58 00 | 382 00 | 330 00 | 8 75 | 8 00 | 28 90 | 24 85 | 64 70 | 64 70 |
| Craven Circuit | 85 00 | 71 23 | 550 00 | 452 51 | 12 85 | 9 00 | 42 00 | 30 00 | 94 65 | 55 00 |
| Jones Circuit | 75 00 | 75 00 | 500 00 | 519 00 | 11 35 | 11 35 | 37 35 | 37 35 | 83 55 | 83 55 |
| Pamlico Circuit | 40 00 | 40 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 6 25 | 6 25 | 19 90 | 19 90 | 44 60 | 44 60 |
| Oriental | 40 00 | 38 25 | 510 00 | 487 50 | 6 25 | 6 25 | 19 90 | 15 00 | 44 60 | 41 00 |
| Carteret Circuit | 70 00 | 70 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 10 00 | 6 60 | 34 85 | 20 00 | 77 95 | 46 25 |
| Morehead City Sta. | 72 00 | 72 00 | 700 00 | 700 00 | 10 85 | 10 85 | 35 80 | 35 80 | 80 15 | 80 15 |
| Beaufort Station | 100 00 | 100 00 | 800 00 | 820 00 | 15 10 | 15 10 | 49 75 | 35 00 | 111 35 | 80 53 |
| Core Sound Mission | 10 00 | 10 00 | 120 00 | 120 00 | 1 55 | 1 55 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 10 15 | 10 15 |
| Straits Circuit | 50 00 | 38 26 | 440 00 | 336 74 | 7 55 | 2 00 | 24 90 | 5 20 | 55 70 | 11 60 |
| Total | 1,500 00 | 1,431 99 | 12,062 00 | 11,292 64 | 227 40 | 201 43 | 743 25 | 611 40 | 1,668 51 | 1,396 19 |
| Total last year | 1,400 00 | 1,449 28 | 10,797 00 | 7,393 29 | 215 70 | 196 19 | 688 50 | 593 85 | 1,658 70 | 1,380 50 |
| Increase | 100 00 | | 1,265 00 | 3,899 35 | 11 70 | 5 24 | 54 75 | 17 55 | 9 81 | 15 69 |
| Decrease | | 17 29 | | | | | | | | |

*Elm Street Sunday-school for Missions, $20.

FINANCE.

DISTRICT.

| Domestic Missions. | | Church Extension. | | Education. | | Paine Institute. | | Del. Gen'l Conf. | | American Bible Society. | All Other Objects. | Total from all Sources. | Average per Member. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | | | | |
| $ 216 00 | $ 216 00 | $ 95 00 | $ 95 00 | $104 75 | $104 75 | $11 80 | $11 80 | $ | $ | $ 6 03 | $ 1,747 10 | $ 4,718 88 | $ 7 37 |
| 24 00 | 24 00 | 10 40 | | 11 75 | | 1 30 | | | | | 235 65 | 493 18 | 4 11 |
| 120 00 | 25 00 | 53 00 | 25 00 | 58 25 | | 6 60 | | 10 70 | | 1 90 | 1,462 10 | 2,728 00 | 5 93 |
| 36 00 | 36 00 | 15 70 | 15 70 | 17 65 | 17 65 | 1 95 | 1 95 | | | 86 | 486 63 | 981 84 | 5 61 |
| 36 50 | 19 25 | 15 55 | 8 00 | 17 50 | 3 00 | 2 85 | 75 | 2 45 | 1 00 | | 50 00 | 449 45 | 1 89 |
| 55 55 | 14 30 | 24 45 | 5 00 | 26 50 | 5 14 | 3 05 | | | | | 560 06 | 1,150 28 | 1 43 |
| 51 90 | 29 55 | 22 70 | 12 50 | 25 00 | | 2 85 | 1 50 | 1 27 | 1 00 | | 379 34 | 915 40 | 3 96 |
| 60 00 | 18 75 | 26 25 | 7 00 | 29 15 | 7 00 | 3 30 | 1 91 | 3 35 | 3 35 | 1 00 | 138 70 | 732 11 | 1 49 |
| 54 00 | 33 00 | 23 60 | 4 65 | 26 10 | 5 00 | 2 95 | 1 00 | 3 59 | 3 50 | 1 00 | 322 20 | 809 97 | 1 39 |
| 50 50 | 20 00 | 22 00 | 5 00 | 24 30 | | 2 75 | | | | | | 440 00 | 1 24 |
| 37 00 | 16 50 | 16 00 | 3 20 | 18 00 | 2 80 | 2 00 | | | 1 90 | 2 10 | | 502 10 | 1 52 |
| 72 00 | 30 00 | 31 40 | 14 00 | 35 00 | 11 55 | 3 95 | 1 50 | 3 01 | 1 50 | 2 50 | 354 30 | 901 48 | 1 72 |
| 53 00 | 29 00 | 23 25 | 13 00 | 25 65 | 15 00 | 2 90 | 2 00 | 1 70 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 109 75 | 544 85 | 1 17 |
| 66 00 | 66 00 | 29 00 | 18 56 | 32 25 | 20 64 | 3 60 | 2 60 | 2 78 | 2 78 | 1 63 | 597 06 | 1,466 76 | 3 08 |
| 48 00 | 10 00 | 21 00 | 4 00 | 23 60 | 2 00 | 2 65 | 1 00 | | | | 77 95 | 366 30 | 81 |
| 30 00 | | 13 00 | | 14 75 | | 1 65 | | | | | | 112 84 | 25 |
| 31 75 | 14 36 | 13 10 | | 15 50 | | 1 30 | | 3 21 | | | 524 00 | 845 32 | 1 97 |
| 25 25 | 3 00 | 17 62 | | 13 13 | | 1 65 | | | | | 26 00 | 196 14 | 68 |
| 60 00 | 60 00 | 26 25 | 10 00 | 29 25 | 4 26 | 3 30 | 1 00 | 3 35 | 2 00 | 1 45 | 186 46 | 900 23 | 3 19 |
| 1,127 45 | 664 71 | 499 27 | 240 61 | 548 08 | 198 79 | 62 40 | 27 01 | 35 32 | 18 03 | 19 47 | 7,257 30 | 19,255 13 | |
| 965 82 | 688 69 | 491 00 | 251 41 | 540 54 | 219 69 | 58 00 | 22 81 | 89 37 | 45 38 | 16 71 | 5,849 08 | 18,815 82 | |
| 161 63 | | 8 27 | | 7 54 | | 4 40 | 4 20 | | | 2 76 | 1,408 22 | 439 31 | |
| | 23 98 | | 10 80 | | 20 90 | | | 54 05 | 27 35 | | | | |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 170 00 | $ 170 00 | $ 73 60 | $ 73 60 | $ 81 75 | $ 81 75 | $ 9 20 | $ 9 20 | $14 95 | $14 95 | $14 66 | $ 3,568 79 | $ 5,685 27 | $ 7 51 |
| 170 00 | 170 00 | 73 60 | 73 60 | 81 00 | | 9 20 | 9 20 | 14 95 | 14 95 | 5 00 | | 3,181 36 | 7 88 |
| 25 50 | 25 50 | 10 95 | 10 95 | 12 30 | 12 30 | 1 40 | 1 40 | 2 25 | 2 25 | | 249 75 | 827 50 | 3 80 |
| 63 75 | 30 00 | 27 60 | 9 00 | 30 65 | 7 00 | 3 45 | 1 45 | 5 65 | 2 00 | 1 00 | 129 50 | 751 77 | 1 85 |
| 25 50 | 21 50 | 10 95 | 7 50 | 12 30 | 5 00 | 1 40 | 2 00 | 2 25 | 1 00 | | 156 81 | 598 71 | 93 |
| 44 00 | 40 00 | 22 00 | 5 00 | 24 00 | | 2 80 | | 4 00 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 350 00 | 941 00 | 3 55 |
| 59 50 | 59 50 | 25 80 | 25 80 | 28 60 | 28 60 | 3 25 | 3 25 | | | | 309 08 | 1,053 13 | 1 94 |
| 106 00 | 75 00 | 16 00 | 25 00 | 51 00 | 25 00 | 5 00 | | 3 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 244 00 | 1,575 00 | 1 89 |
| 94 50 | 94 50 | 40 50 | 40 50 | 44 95 | 44 95 | 5 10 | 5 10 | | | 20 00 | 3,131 35 | 4,713 73 | 7 94 |
| 49 30 | 49 30 | 21 35 | 8 00 | 23 75 | 8 00 | 2 70 | | 15 | 15 | 1 00 | 220 34 | 764 33 | 1 61 |
| 72 25 | 36 00 | 31 30 | 15 00 | 34 75 | 12 00 | 3 91 | 2 00 | 3 31 | 3 31 | 1 75 | 371 84 | 1,059 64 | 2 21 |
| 63 75 | 63 75 | 27 60 | 27 60 | 30 65 | 30 65 | 3 45 | 3 45 | 5 65 | 5 65 | 3 60 | 288 05 | 1,149 00 | 1 83 |
| 34 00 | 34 00 | 16 20 | 16 20 | 16 35 | 16 35 | 1 85 | 1 85 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 28 00 | 903 73 | 2 11 |
| 34 00 | 34 00 | 16 20 | 10 00 | 16 35 | 15 00 | 1 84 | 1 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | | 119 92 | 770 92 | 3 99 |
| 59 50 | 25 00 | 25 80 | 10 00 | 28 60 | 28 60 | 3 25 | 3 25 | 75 | 75 | 2 45 | 551 05 | 1,264 95 | 2 71 |
| 61 20 | 61 20 | 26 45 | 26 45 | 29 40 | 29 40 | 3 30 | 3 30 | | | 4 25 | 454 75 | 1,478 13 | 5 31 |
| 85 00 | 85 00 | 36 80 | 25 00 | 40 90 | 25 00 | 4 60 | 2 00 | | | 3 81 | 773 06 | 1,964 50 | 4 65 |
| 8 50 | 8 50 | 3 70 | 3 70 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 50 | | 50 | 54 | 75 00 | 239 25 | 2 56 |
| 42 50 | 8 90 | 18 40 | 3 86 | 20 45 | 4 20 | 3 30 | | 3 75 | 80 | | 186 00 | 597 56 | 1 99 |
| 1,268 75 | 1,091 65 | 554 80 | 416 76 | 612 05 | 378 19 | 69 40 | 48 95 | 66 66 | 57 81 | 64 05 | 11,198 28 | 20,519 48 | |
| 1,107 70 | 942 45 | 556 83 | 401 40 | 617 35 | 365 80 | 69 55 | 49 00 | 94 75 | 56 39 | 44 83 | 10,820 27 | 27,497 06 | |
| 161 05 | 149 20 | | 15 36 | | 12 39 | | | | 1 42 | 19 22 | 378 01 | 2,022 42 | |
| | | 2 03 | | 5 30 | | 06 | 05 | 28 09 | | | | | |

TABLE OF

WASHINGTON

| Name of Charge. | Presiding Elder. | | Preacher in Charge. | | Bishops. | | Conference Claimants. | | Foreign Missions. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. |
| Washington Stati'n | $ 170 00 | $ 170 00 | $ 1,200 00 | $ 1,200 00 | $28 00 | $28 00 | $ 80 00 | $ 80 00 | $ 175 00 | $ 108 34 |
| Washington Circuit | 30 00 | 30 00 | 400 00 | 325 00 | 8 00 | 5 00 | 25 00 | 16 00 | 50 00 | 32 00 |
| Aurora Circuit | 80 00 | 77 00 | 525 00 | 500 67 | 11 00 | 11 00 | 39 00 | 39 00 | 92 00 | 50 00 |
| Swan Quarter Cir. | 70 00 | 38 16 | 500 00 | 272 16 | 10 00 | 6 13 | 33 00 | 6 50 | 65 00 | 12 35 |
| Mattamuskeet Cir. | 80 00 | 61 55 | 600 00 | 461 64 | 12 00 | 3 00 | 42 00 | 12 00 | 90 00 | 26 54 |
| Fairfield Station | 80 00 | 56 39 | 600 00 | 423 00 | 12 00 | 10 00 | 42 00 | 20 00 | 90 00 | 40 38 |
| Greenville Station | 120 00 | 120 00 | 900 00 | 900 00 | 17 00 | 17 00 | 52 00 | 52 00 | 125 00 | 125 00 |
| Farmville Circuit | 15 00 | 5 50 | 200 00 | 70 00 | 4 00 | 1 00 | 14 00 | 3 00 | 25 00 | 2 00 |
| Grimesland and Vanceboro Circ't | 30 00 | 20 00 | 470 00 | 255 11 | 4 00 | 3 00 | 14 00 | 7 00 | 40 00 | 21 21 |
| Bethel & Jamesville | 50 00 | 44 24 | 425 00 | 376 10 | 10 00 | 10 00 | 35 00 | 35 00 | 65 00 | 65 04 |
| Tarboro Station | 70 00 | 70 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 | 12 00 | 10 00 | 45 00 | 36 00 | 90 00 | 65 00 |
| Conetoe Circuit | 40 00 | 35 00 | 310 00 | 255 45 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 15 00 | 12 00 | 40 00 | 32 00 |
| So. Edgecombe Cir. | 65 00 | 46 45 | 550 00 | 454 50 | 12 00 | 6 25 | 36 00 | 20 25 | 75 00 | 38 00 |
| Rocky Mt. Station | 145 00 | 130 00 | 1,000 00 | 925 00 | 20 00 | 20 00 | 79 00 | 25 00 | 150 00 | 70 00 |
| So. Rocky Mt. and Marvin | 15 00 | 15 00 | 125 00 | 134 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 16 00 | 8 00 | 35 00 | 18 00 |
| Nashville Circuit | 80 00 | 76 00 | 525 00 | 502 00 | 12 00 | 7 00 | 37 00 | 20 00 | 75 00 | 35 00 |
| Spring Hope Cir. | 45 00 | 33 00 | 500 00 | 367 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | 22 00 | 5 00 | 50 00 | 22 00 |
| Wilson Station | 170 00 | 170 00 | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | 28 00 | 28 00 | 80 00 | 80 00 | 175 00 | 175 00 |
| Fremont Circuit | 125 00 | 115 00 | 800 00 | 735 00 | 15 00 | 11 25 | 50 00 | 38 75 | 115 00 | 115 00 |
| Ocracoke & Ports. | 25 00 | 25 00 | 350 00 | 350 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 20 00 | 3 00 | 50 00 | 7 00 |
| Total | 1,595 00 | 1,338 29 | 11,780 00 | 10,306 63 | 236 00 | 195 63 | 776 00 | 509 50 | 1,672 00 | 1,059 86 |
| Total last year | 1,455 00 | 1,321 22 | 10,855 00 | 9,833 31 | 244 00 | 167 99 | 724 00 | 502 36 | 1,762 00 | 960 76 |
| Increase | 50 00 | 17 07 | 925 00 | 473 32 | | 27 64 | 52 00 | 7 14 | | 99 10 |
| Decrease | | | | | 8 00 | | | | 90 00 | |

WARRENTON

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warrenton Circuit | $ 103 00 | $ 103 00 | $ 895 00 | $ 895 00 | $17 00 | $17 00 | $ 56 50 | $ 56 50 | $ 120 00 | $ 120 00 |
| Warren Circuit | 90 00 | 73 00 | 700 00 | 571 14 | 15 00 | 8 00 | 49 54 | 25 00 | 105 00 | 63 00 |
| Ridgeway Circuit | 102 50 | 102 50 | 800 00 | 800 00 | 17 00 | 17 00 | 56 50 | 56 50 | 120 00 | 120 00 |
| Henderson Station | 109 00 | 109 00 | 900 00 | 1,029 00 | 19 00 | 15 00 | 62 50 | 40 00 | 135 00 | 65 00 |
| Littleton Circuit | 92 00 | 92 00 | 720 00 | 720 00 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 49 50 | 49 50 | 105 00 | 105 00 |
| Weldon Station | 89 50 | 89 50 | 700 00 | 700 00 | 15 00 | 11 40 | 49 50 | 37 62 | 106 00 | 106 00 |
| Roanoke Rapids Ct. | 64 00 | 54 12 | 486 00 | 410 98 | 10 50 | 5 25 | 35 00 | 20 00 | 75 00 | 20 00 |
| Halifax Circuit | 80 00 | 76 15 | 645 00 | 613 85 | 13 00 | 13 00 | 42 00 | 35 00 | 91 00 | 91 00 |
| Battleboro and Whitakers | 58 50 | 58 59 | 441 50 | 442 58 | 9 50 | 4 50 | 29 00 | 14 50 | 71 00 | 35 00 |
| Scotland Neck Sta'n | 35 00 | 35 00 | 270 00 | 270 00 | 6 00 | 3 00 | 16 50 | 10 00 | 38 00 | 30 00 |
| Hobgood Circuit | 22 00 | 22 00 | 188 00 | 188 00 | 3 80 | 2 75 | 12 50 | 1 20 | 24 00 | 9 00 |
| Williamston and Hamilton | 64 00 | 64 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 11 00 | 11 00 | 35 50 | 35 50 | 73 00 | 73 00 |
| Garysburg Circuit | 77 00 | 77 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 | 12 50 | 12 50 | 42 50 | 42 50 | 87 00 | 87 00 |
| Northampton Circ't | 77 00 | 75 16 | 600 00 | 576 38 | 12 50 | 9 00 | 42 50 | 30 00 | 87 00 | 83 00 |
| Rich Square Circuit | 70 50 | 70 50 | 600 00 | 600 00 | 11 60 | 5 00 | 38 00 | 19 00 | 80 00 | 40 00 |
| Meherrin Circuit | 70 00 | 70 00 | 600 00 | 602 67 | 11 60 | 11 60 | 38 00 | 38 50 | 80 00 | 84 31 |
| Murfreesboro Sta'n | 57 50 | 57 50 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 9 03 | | 31 00 | 15 00 | 65 00 | 20 00 |
| Harrellsville Circ'it | 64 00 | 57 81 | 500 00 | 452 69 | 11 00 | 10 00 | 35 50 | 25 00 | 73 00 | 30 00 |
| Bertie Circuit | 77 00 | 77 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 | 12 50 | 12 50 | 42 50 | 25 00 | 87 00 | 69 00 |
| Total | 1,402 50 | 1,363 83 | 11,155 50 | 10,973 29 | 232 53 | 183 50 | 764 54 | 576 32 | 1,622 00 | 1,250 31 |
| Total last year | 1,402 50 | 1,375 94 | 10,734 50 | 10,534 00 | 210 50 | 193 55 | 651 00 | 562 50 | 1,562 00 | 1,227 22 |
| Increase | | | 421 00 | 439 29 | 22 03 | | 113 54 | 13 82 | 60 00 | 23 09 |
| Decrease | | 12 11 | | | | 10 05 | | | | |

FINANCE.

DISTRICT.

| Domestic Missions. | | Church Extension. | | Education. | | Paine Institute. | | Del. Gen'l Conf. | | American Bible Society. | All Other Objects. | Total from all Sources. | Average per Member. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | | | | |
| $ 130 00 | $ 90 00 | $ 50 00 | $ 19 00 | $ 65 00 | $ 19 00 | $ 7 00 | $ ____ | $ ____ | $ ____ | $ 3 40 | $ 1,128 97 | $ 2,826 70 | $ 8 00 |
| 37 00 | 22 00 | 18 00 | 9 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 3 35 | 3 35 | 1 00 | 88 21 | 542 56 | 2 00 |
| 60 00 | 40 00 | 30 00 | 20 00 | 30 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | ____ | ____ | 3 00 | 215 52 | 982 44 | 3 00 |
| 52 00 | 10 50 | 22 00 | 3 00 | 25 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | ____ | 5 00 | 5 00 | 1 80 | 126 25 | 488 70 | 1 24 |
| 68 00 | 25 00 | 30 00 | 9 00 | 31 00 | 9 00 | 4 00 | 1 00 | ____ | ____ | 3 10 | 95 51 | 706 74 | 1 47 |
| 68 00 | 33 65 | 30 00 | 10 00 | 30 00 | 3 30 | 4 00 | ____ | ____ | ____ | 9 00 | 192 36 | 799 08 | 4 43 |
| 86 00 | 86 00 | 40 00 | 40 00 | 43 00 | 43 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | ____ | ____ | 5 00 | 1,059 91 | 2,452 91 | 11 36 |
| 23 00 | 3 00 | 14 00 | ____ | 15 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | ____ | ____ | ____ | ____ | ____ | 85 50 | 52 |
| 35 00 | 19 27 | 9 00 | 3 00 | 15 00 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 77 | ____ | ____ | 2 72 | 28 25 | 373 86 | 89 |
| 52 00 | 52 00 | 22 00 | 22 00 | 25 00 | ____ | 4 00 | 4 00 | ____ | ____ | 2 04 | 121 23 | 731 65 | 2 38 |
| 65 00 | 47 00 | 30 00 | 20 00 | 30 00 | 20 00 | 4 00 | ____ | ____ | ____ | 2 00 | 956 00 | 1,826 00 | 8 26 |
| 33 00 | 28 50 | 15 00 | 12 00 | 15 00 | 12 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | ____ | 1 00 | 1 85 | 110 00 | 505 80 | 2 96 |
| 60 00 | 32 80 | 28 00 | 14 56 | 32 00 | 16 64 | 4 00 | 1 00 | ____ | ____ | 1 00 | 309 99 | 941 44 | 2 37 |
| 125 00 | 65 00 | 61 00 | 20 00 | 64 00 | 15 00 | 6 00 | 2 00 | 11 00 | 11 00 | 3 00 | 607 35 | 1,893 35 | 10 51 |
| 25 00 | 13 00 | 13 00 | 7 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 1 60 | ____ | 98 80 | 305 40 | 2 90 |
| 60 00 | 30 00 | 30 05 | 10 00 | 33 00 | 10 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 3 72 | 900 00 | 1,817 97 | 4 81 |
| 40 00 | 21 50 | 20 00 | 2 00 | 20 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 55 | ____ | ____ | 2 50 | 1,120 84 | 1,590 34 | 3 60 |
| 130 00 | 130 00 | 56 00 | 56 00 | 65 00 | 65 00 | 7 00 | 7 00 | ____ | ____ | 9 00 | 8,091 14 | 9,997 73 | 25 31 |
| 85 00 | 85 00 | 37 00 | 27 75 | 39 00 | 29 25 | 4 00 | 3 00 | ____ | ____ | 4 35 | 339 91 | 1,519 26 | 2 49 |
| 35 00 | 7 00 | 19 00 | 2 00 | 20 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | ____ | ____ | 1 00 | 253 97 | 618 35 | 4 90 |
| 1,269 00 | 841 22 | 574 00 | 306 31 | 627 00 | 275 19 | 73 00 | 33 32 | 24 35 | 23 95 | 59 48 | 15,757 21 | 31,005 78 | ____ |
| 1,084 00 | 602 88 | 561 00 | 282 58 | 603 00 | 265 00 | 59 00 | 33 96 | 94 00 | 80 51 | 55 63 | 16,757 19 | 31,560 07 | ____ |
| 185 00 | 238 34 | 13 00 | 23 73 | 24 00 | 10 19 | 14 00 | ____ | ____ | ____ | 3 85 | ____ | ____ | ____ |
| ____ | ____ | ____ | ____ | ____ | ____ | ____ | 64 | 69 65 | 56 56 | ____ | 999 98 | 554 29 | ____ |

DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $ 91 00 | $ 91 00 | $ 42 00 | $ 42 00 | $ 47 00 | $ 47 00 | $ 9 00 | $ 9 00 | $ 5 50 | $ 5 50 | $ 1 00 | 931 72 | $ 2,228 72 | $ 4 25 |
| 80 00 | 42 00 | 36 50 | 19 00 | 40 00 | 20 00 | 7 50 | 3 70 | 3 00 | 1 50 | ____ | 119 46 | 945 81 | 1 87 |
| 90 00 | 90 00 | 42 00 | 10 00 | 46 00 | 11 00 | 9 00 | 3 00 | 5 35 | 5 35 | 8 00 | 122 25 | 1,345 60 | 2 20 |
| 102 00 | 55 00 | 47 00 | 22 50 | 52 00 | 17 50 | 9 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 747 52 | 2,098 52 | 5 03 |
| 81 00 | 81 00 | 37 00 | 37 00 | 42 00 | 14 45 | 7 80 | 7 80 | 4 75 | 4 75 | 2 50 | 951 00 | 2,080 50 | 4 63 |
| 79 50 | 79 50 | 36 50 | 27 74 | 40 00 | 30 40 | 7 50 | 5 60 | 4 50 | 3 42 | 4 05 | 638 56 | 1,733 79 | 14 69 |
| 56 50 | 20 00 | 26 00 | 9 28 | 29 00 | ____ | 4 50 | ____ | 2 50 | ____ | 1 47 | 127 98 | 669 08 | 2 42 |
| 70 50 | 70 50 | 32 25 | 25 00 | 36 00 | 19 00 | 6 30 | 4 00 | 4 00 | ____ | 2 50 | 634 39 | 1,599 09 | 2 83 |
| 42 00 | 20 00 | 23 00 | 11 00 | 27 00 | 13 00 | 4 65 | 1 42 | 2 70 | 1 50 | 1 81 | 171 50 | 795 40 | 3 02 |
| 30 00 | 30 00 | 14 00 | 2 00 | 15 50 | ____ | 1 00 | ____ | 1 80 | 23 | ____ | 192 84 | 573 07 | 4 65 |
| 19 00 | 15 75 | 9 25 | 4 50 | 9 50 | 3 50 | 2 10 | 1 50 | 75 | 75 | 1 50 | 104 00 | 354 45 | 3 02 |
| 56 00 | 57 00 | 26 00 | 26 00 | 29 00 | 29 00 | 5 25 | 5 35 | 1 50 | 1 50 | ____ | 695 00 | 1,519 85 | 6 52 |
| 67 50 | 67 50 | 31 25 | 15 50 | 34 50 | 5 00 | 6 00 | 2 00 | 3 50 | 2 00 | 5 10 | 146 90 | 1,063 00 | 3 20 |
| 67 50 | 50 55 | 31 25 | 21 00 | 34 50 | 15 00 | 6 00 | 2 00 | 3 50 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 313 36 | 1,180 45 | 1 49 |
| 62 50 | 30 00 | 28 50 | 10 00 | 31 00 | 11 00 | 5 75 | 2 00 | 3 60 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 502 57 | 1,295 07 | 3 70 |
| 62 50 | 63 75 | 28 50 | 28 50 | 31 00 | 31 25 | 5 75 | 5 75 | 3 60 | 3 60 | 3 50 | 902 65 | 1,845 18 | 2 73 |
| 51 00 | 21 00 | 23 00 | 5 00 | 26 00 | 10 00 | 5 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | 520 48 | 1,156 98 | 9 72 |
| 56 00 | 50 00 | 26 00 | 6 00 | 29 00 | 5 00 | 5 00 | 1 00 | 3 55 | 3 00 | 2 00 | 650 00 | 1,292 50 | 5 06 |
| 62 50 | 49 00 | 28 50 | 15 00 | 34 75 | 14 00 | 6 00 | 1 00 | 3 50 | 3 00 | ____ | 201 17 | 1,065 67 | 4 10 |
| 1,227 00 | 983 55 | 568 50 | 337 02 | 633 75 | 296 10 | 113 10 | 60 02 | 62 60 | 45 10 | 40 43 | 8,673 35 | 24,842 73 | ____ |
| 914 00 | 815 92 | 512 00 | 333 52 | 577 00 | 292 81 | 62 00 | 38 52 | 97 00 | 57 74 | 44 13 | 6,641 82 | 22,495 67 | ____ |
| 313 00 | 167 63 | 56 50 | 3 50 | 56 75 | 3 29 | 51 10 | 21 50 | ____ | ____ | ____ | 2,031 53 | 2,347 06 | ____ |
| ____ | ____ | ____ | ____ | ____ | ____ | ____ | ____ | 34 40 | 12 64 | 3 70 | ____ | ____ | ____ |

TABLE OF

ELIZABETH CITY

| Name of Charge. | Presiding Elder. | | Preacher in Charge. | | Bishops. | | Conference Claimants. | | Foreign Missions. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. |
| Elizabeth City | $ 210 00 | $ 210 00 | $ 1,500 00 | $ 1,500 00 | $31 50 | $31 50 | $ 103 50 | $ 150 00 | $ 231 50 | $ 231 50 |
| Pasquotank Circuit | 84 00 | 66 90 | 600 00 | 477 83 | 12 50 | 6 25 | 41 50 | 20 75 | 92 50 | 50 79 |
| Camden Circuit | 73 50 | 73 50 | 525 00 | 525 00 | 11 00 | 9 00 | 36 00 | 31 00 | 81 00 | 75 41 |
| So. Camden Circuit | 61 40 | 58 25 | 438 60 | 401 75 | 8 50 | 8 00 | 27 00 | 26 00 | 60 50 | 26 00 |
| Currituck Circuit | 80 50 | 81 25 | 575 00 | 580 00 | 12 00 | 10 50 | 39 00 | 25 00 | 86 50 | 65 00 |
| North Gates Circuit | 84 00 | 84 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 | 12 50 | 12 50 | 41 50 | 41 50 | 92 50 | 102 91 |
| Gates Circuit | 98 00 | 98 00 | 700 00 | 700 00 | 15 50 | 15 00 | 50 50 | 45 00 | 113 00 | 109 75 |
| PerquimansCircuit | 84 00 | 84 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 | 12 50 | 12 50 | 41 50 | 43 50 | 92 50 | 95 50 |
| Hertford Circuit | 126 00 | 126 00 | 900 00 | 900 00 | 19 00 | 19 00 | 62 00 | 62 00 | 139 00 | 154 00 |
| Edenton Station | 77 00 | 77 00 | 550 00 | 550 00 | 12 00 | 5 00 | 39 00 | 17 30 | 86 50 | 70 00 |
| Plymouth Station | 70 00 | 70 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 10 00 | 6 00 | 35 00 | 18 00 | 78 00 | 35 00 |
| Roper Station | 112 00 | 112 00 | 800 00 | 800 00 | 17 50 | 11 00 | 57 00 | 33 52 | 127 00 | 70 00 |
| Pantego Circuit | 57 00 | 48 00 | 408 00 | 342 00 | 9 50 | 9 50 | 31 00 | 18 00 | 69 50 | 40 00 |
| Dare Circuit | 70 00 | 76 00 | 500 00 | 542 00 | 10 00 | 7 00 | 35 00 | 17 00 | 78 00 | 55 00 |
| Roanoke Island | 92 40 | 92 40 | 660 00 | 675 00 | 14 00 | 14 00 | 46 50 | 46 50 | 104 00 | 110 00 |
| Kitty Hawk Circuit | 23 00 | 18 00 | 165 00 | 131 17 | 5 50 | 2 00 | 11 50 | 3 00 | 26 00 | 20 00 |
| Kennekeet Circuit | 70 00 | 60 00 | 500 00 | 428 00 | 10 00 | 3 00 | 35 00 | 8 00 | 78 00 | 25 00 |
| Hatteras Circuit | 42 00 | 35 40 | 300 00 | 252 81 | 6 00 | 2 00 | 19 50 | 10 00 | 43 50 | 8 00 |
| Columbia Circuit | 56 00 | 33 00 | 400 00 | 235 79 | 8 50 | 2 00 | 27 00 | 5 00 | 60 50 | 15 14 |
| Total | 1,570 80 | 1,503 70 | 11,221 60 | 10,741 35 | 238 00 | 185 75 | 779 00 | 621 07 | 1,740 00 | 1,359 00 |
| Total last year | 1,570 00 | 1,503 30 | 11,215 00 | 10,721 04 | 234 25 | 119 75 | 710 75 | 566 97 | 1,728 75 | 1,459 51 |
| Increase | 80 | 40 | 6 60 | 20 31 | 3 75 | 66 00 | 68 25 | 54 10 | 11 25 | |
| Decrease | | | | | | | | | | 100 51 |

RECAPITU

| District. | Presiding Elder. | | Preacher in Charge. | | Bishops. | | Conference Claimants | | Foreign Missions. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. |
| Raleigh | $1,605 00 | $1,541 04 | $10,862 00 | $10,483 45 | $ 232 00 | $ 213 00 | $ 707 00 | $ 617 50 | $ 1,633 00 | $ 1,358 00 |
| Durham | 1,600 00 | 1,549 30 | 11,133 00 | 10,912 05 | 229 00 | 212 00 | 735 00 | 688 02 | 1,733 00 | 1,604 80 |
| Fayetteville | 1,500 00 | 1,243 74 | 9,182 00 | 7,677 09 | 176 00 | 147 07 | 597 00 | 393 92 | 1,371 00 | 918 34 |
| Rockingham | 1,499 00 | 1,335 80 | 9,521 00 | 8,286 82 | 188 00 | 149 66 | 628 00 | 435 85 | 1,466 00 | 1,026 48 |
| Wilmington | 1,484 40 | 1,287 99 | 9,241 00 | 8,103 26 | 202 05 | 129 33 | 675 49 | 366 61 | 1,482 82 | 780 70 |
| New Berne | 1,500 00 | 1,431 90 | 12,062 00 | 11,292 64 | 227 40 | 201 43 | 743 25 | 611 40 | 1,668 51 | 1,396 19 |
| Washington | 1,505 00 | 1,338 20 | 11,780 00 | 10,396 63 | 236 00 | 195 63 | 776 00 | 509 50 | 1,672 00 | 1,059 86 |
| Warrenton | 1,402 50 | 1,363 83 | 11,155 50 | 10,973 29 | 232 55 | 183 50 | 764 54 | 576 32 | 1,622 00 | 1,250 31 |
| Elizabeth City | 1,570 80 | 1,503 70 | 11,221 60 | 10,741 35 | 238 00 | 185 75 | 779 00 | 621 07 | 1,740 00 | 1,359 00 |
| Total | 13,666 70 | 12,595 68 | 95,958 10 | 88,776 52 | 1,960 98 | 1,617 37 | 6,425 28 | 4,820 19 | 14,388 33 | 10,753 68 |
| Total last year | 13,447 00 | 12,593 95 | 93,008 25 | 84,462 31 | 1,896 22 | 1,621 25 | 5,937 24 | 4,579 22 | 14,293 84 | 10,586 19 |
| Increase | 219 70 | 1 73 | 2,949 85 | 4,314 18 | 64 76 | | 488 04 | 140 97 | 94 49 | 167 49 |
| Decrease | | | | | | 3 88 | | | | |

FINANCE.

DISTRICT.

| Domestic Missions. | | Church Extension. | | Education. | | Paine Institute. | | Del. Gen'l Conf. | | American Bible Society. | All Other Objects. | Total from all Sources. | Average per Member. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | | | | |
| $ 177 00 | $ 177 00 | $ 76 50 | $ 76 50 | $ 84 00 | $ 84 00 | $ 9 50 | $ 9 50 | $ | $ | $ 5 00 | $ 3,575 11 | $ 6,050 11 | $10 23 |
| 70 00 | 35 00 | 30 50 | 15 25 | 34 00 | 17 00 | 4 00 | 2 00 | 5 50 | 2 75 | 3 60 | 228 20 | 963 05 | 2 13 |
| 62 00 | 62 00 | 27 00 | 24 00 | 30 00 | 25 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 501 92 | 1,331 33 | 4 19 |
| 46 50 | 28 00 | 20 00 | 10 00 | 22 50 | 12 50 | 2 50 | | | 2 50 | 5 15 | 216 44 | 794 59 | 2 37 |
| 66 50 | 50 00 | 28 50 | 20 50 | 32 00 | 16 91 | 3 50 | | | | 3 26 | 174 07 | 1,034 97 | 1 97 |
| 70 00 | 70 00 | 30 50 | 30 50 | 34 00 | 34 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | | | 4 45 | 295 98 | 1,279 84 | 2 47 |
| 86 00 | 86 00 | 37 50 | 36 50 | 41 50 | 40 75 | 4 50 | 4 75 | | | 4 50 | 260 05 | 1,400 30 | 2 65 |
| 70 00 | 72 00 | 30 50 | 30 50 | 34 00 | 34 00 | 4 00 | 4 00 | | | 1 96 | 305 00 | 1,282 96 | 2 03 |
| 106 00 | 114 47 | 46 00 | 46 00 | 51 00 | 51 00 | 6 00 | 6 00 | | | 9 89 | 3,298 20 | 4,786 58 | 15 69 |
| 67 00 | 47 23 | 28 50 | 15 00 | 32 00 | 9 50 | 3 50 | 2 00 | 1 50 | 1 50 | 2 00 | 807 28 | 1,620 90 | 16 20 |
| 59 50 | 25 00 | 26 00 | 13 00 | 28 50 | 10 00 | 3 00 | 1 00 | 2 75 | 1 00 | 1 30 | 358 00 | 1,038 30 | 5 52 |
| 101 50 | 55 00 | 42 00 | 23 00 | 47 00 | 25 00 | 5 00 | 3 00 | | | 2 00 | 549 71 | 1,684 23 | 5 38 |
| 53 00 | 28 00 | 23 00 | 15 00 | 25 50 | 12 50 | 3 00 | | | | 2 00 | 477 29 | 992 29 | 3 29 |
| 59 50 | 49 00 | 26 00 | 16 00 | 28 50 | 15 00 | 3 00 | 1 59 | | | 43 | 94 00 | 1,106 00 | 2 68 |
| 79 50 | 85 50 | 34 50 | 34 50 | 38 50 | 38 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | 12 95 | 510 03 | 1,623 88 | 3 71 |
| 20 00 | 20 00 | 8 50 | 2 00 | 9 50 | 3 00 | 1 00 | | | | | 49 83 | 249 00 | 1 66 |
| 59 50 | 20 00 | 26 00 | 6 00 | 28 50 | 4 00 | 3 00 | | 5 50 | 1 00 | | 275 00 | 830 00 | 1 76 |
| 33 00 | 8 00 | 14 50 | 2 00 | 16 00 | 2 00 | 2 00 | 1 00 | | | | 68 80 | 392 01 | 1 75 |
| 46 50 | 12 00 | 20 00 | 4 00 | 22 50 | 2 00 | 2 50 | 50 | | | 4 38 | 68 19 | 382 00 | 91 |
| 1,333 00 | 1,044 20 | 576 00 | 420 25 | 639 50 | 436 66 | 71 50 | 44 84 | 18 25 | 11 75 | 63 87 | 12,113 10 | 28,842 34 | |
| 1,113 25 | 940 07 | 575 25 | 430 50 | 640 25 | 493 50 | 75 75 | 59 00 | 116 25 | 92 41 | 59 39 | 10,228 15 | 25,933 39 | |
| 219 75 | 104 13 | 75 | | | | | | | | 4 48 | 1,884 95 | 2,908 95 | |
| | | | 10 25 | 75 | 56 84 | 4 25 | 14 16 | 98 00 | 80 66 | | | | |

LATION.

| Domestic Missions. | | Church Extension. | | Education. | | Paine Institute. | | Del. Gen'l Conf. | | American Bible Society. | All Other Objects. | Total from all Sources. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid | Ass'd. | Paid. | Ass'd. | Paid. | | | | |
| $ 1,235 00 | $ 1,054 00 | $ 556 00 | $ 406 00 | $ 628 00 | $ 413 85 | $71 00 | $50 84 | $54 00 | $54 00 | $33 14 | $12,704 22 | $ 29,093 51 | |
| 1,327 00 | 1,217 10 | 559 00 | 481 50 | 621 00 | 527 50 | 70 00 | 53 50 | 67 00 | 59 50 | 77 62 | 10,523 03 | 28,160 40 | |
| 1,047 00 | 667 38 | 435 00 | 212 75 | 483 00 | 213 90 | 53 00 | 25 67 | 6 57 | 12 57 | 46 80 | 6,412 46 | 18,012 94 | |
| 1,094 00 | 781 29 | 461 00 | 269 77 | 491 00 | 233 70 | 55 00 | 28 00 | 29 00 | 7 55 | 44 74 | 11,564 51 | 24,623 51 | |
| 1,127 45 | 664 71 | 499 27 | 240 61 | 548 08 | 198 79 | 62 40 | 27 01 | 35 32 | 18 03 | 19 47 | 7,257 39 | 19,255 13 | |
| 1,268 75 | 1,091 65 | 554 80 | 416 76 | 612 05 | 378 10 | 69 49 | 48 95 | 66 66 | 57 81 | 64 05 | 11,198 28 | 29,518 48 | |
| 1,269 00 | 841 22 | 574 00 | 306 31 | 627 00 | 275 19 | 73 00 | 33 32 | 24 35 | 23 95 | 59 48 | 15,757 21 | 31,005 78 | |
| 1,227 00 | 983 55 | 568 50 | 337 02 | 633 75 | 296 10 | 113 00 | 60 02 | 62 60 | 45 10 | 40 43 | 8,673 35 | 24,842 73 | |
| 1,333 00 | 1,044 20 | 576 00 | 420 25 | 639 50 | 436 66 | 71 50 | 44 84 | 18 25 | 11 75 | 63 87 | 12,113 10 | 28,842 34 | |
| 10,928 20 | 8,345 10 | 4,783 57 | 3,081 97 | 5,283 38 | 2,973 79 | 638 39 | 372 15 | 363 55 | 290 26 | 449 60 | 96,203 46 | 233,354 82 | |
| 9,102 77 | 6,983 87 | 4,732 08 | 3,064 66 | 5,221 34 | 3,030 43 | 577 30 | 360 85 | 811 47 | 578 48 | 402 40 | 95,962 76 | 228,349 20 | |
| 1,825 43 | 1,361 23 | 51 49 | 17 30 | 62 04 | | 61 09 | 11 30 | | | 47 20 | 240 70 | 5,005 62 | |
| | | | | | 1,056 64 | | | 447 92 | 288 22 | | | | |

SUNDAY-SCHOOL TABLE, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | No. of Schools. | No. of Officers and Teachers. | No of Scholars. | No. Vols. in Library. | Amount Collected for Sunday-schools. | Amount Collected for Missions. | Amount Collected on Children's Day. | Amount Collected for other Objects. | Total Amount Raised. | No. Epworth Leagues. | No. of Members. | No. Woman's For. Miss. Societies. | No. of Members. | Money Raised by Woman's For. Miss. Societies. | No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies. | No. of Members. | Money Raised by Juvenile Societies. | No. Wom.'s Home Miss. Societies. | No. of Members. | Money Raised by Woman's Home Miss. Societies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raleigh, Edenton Street | 1 | 45 | 855 | 400 | $ 112 50 | $ 16 61 | $ 5 00 | $ 288 02 | $ 422 13 | 1 | 88 | 2 | 73 | $ 209 38 | 1 | 45 | $ 5 00 | 1 | 43 | $ 62 85 |
| Raleigh, Central | 1 | 18 | 245 | 100 | 216 00 | | | | 216 00 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 22 | 24 07 | | | | | | |
| Raleigh, Brooklyn and Macedonia | 3 | 22 | 200 | 50 | 20 00 | | | 40 00 | 60 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raleigh, Epworth | 1 | 10 | 100 | 342 | 22 50 | | | 37 04 | 59 54 | 2 | 37 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cary Circuit | 6 | 38 | 330 | 500 | 60 00 | 9 40 | | 10 00 | 79 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clayton Circuit | 5 | 20 | 175 | | 40 00 | | | 5 00 | 45 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smithfield Circuit | 6 | 45 | 350 | 450 | 138 25 | 19 14 | 6 00 | 33 00 | 196 39 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 45 | 222 79 |
| Kenly Circuit | 8 | 27 | 359 | | 29 00 | | | | 29 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Millbrook Circuit | 5 | 25 | 303 | 50 | 18 50 | | | 15 00 | 33 50 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 8 40 | | | | | | |
| Youngsville Circuit | 5 | 30 | 250 | | 25 00 | | | | 25 00 | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 7 45 | | | |
| Franklinton Circuit | 3 | 27 | 261 | | 73 29 | 19 19 | | 57 86 | 150 34 | | | 1 | 11 | 37 30 | 1 | 57 | 27 63 | 1 | 11 | 21 20 |
| Louisburg Station | 2 | 19 | 185 | 300 | 60 00 | 13 00 | 2 20 | 47 25 | 122 45 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 12 | 8 00 | | | | | | |
| Tar River Circuit | 5 | 36 | 200 | 139 | 39 86 | 9 88 | 9 67 | 3 40 | 62 81 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granville Circuit | 6 | 33 | 340 | 100 | 22 68 | | 2 00 | | 24 68 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oxford Station | 1 | 20 | 138 | 240 | 53 00 | | | 35 00 | 88 00 | | | 1 | 19 | 57 18 | 1 | 49 | 30 02 | | | |
| Oxford Circuit | 6 | 29 | 232 | 200 | 15 15 | | | 17 10 | 32 25 | | | 1 | 21 | 15 25 | | | | | | |
| Total | 64 | 444 | 4,523 | 3,371 | 945 73 | 87 22 | 24 87 | 588 67 | 1,646 49 | 6 | 215 | 8 | 166 | 359 58 | 4 | 164 | 70 10 | 4 | 99 | 306 84 |
| Total last year | 59 | 398 | 4,401 | 2,686 | 677 73 | 57 79 | 21 81 | 578 29 | 1,376 25 | 6 | 189 | 11 | 207 | 439 47 | 7 | 207 | 181 31 | 4 | 81 | 75 88 |
| Increase | 5 | 46 | 122 | 685 | 268 00 | 29 43 | 3 06 | 10 38 | 270 24 | | 26 | | | | | | | | 18 | 230 96 |
| Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 41 | 79 89 | 3 | 43 | 111 21 | | | |

## DURHAM DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Durham, Trinity | 1 | 48 | 485 | 1,700 | $ 80 00 | $ 134 83 | $ 6 33 | $ 275 07 | $ 496 23 | 1 | 95 | 1 | 40 | $ 106 80 | 1 | 67 | $45 19 | | | $ |
| Durham, Main Street | 1 | 39 | 352 | 650 | 130 89 | 145 23 | | 87 75 | 363 87 | | | 1 | 74 | 88 10 | 1 | 53 | 30 12 | | | |
| Durham, Carr Church and Branson | 2 | 27 | 282 | | 40 00 | 43 12 | | 115 44 | 198 56 | 1 | 59 | | | | | | | | | |
| West Durham and Cuninggim | 2 | 32 | 293 | 600 | 82 59 | | 2 00 | 79 00 | 163 59 | 2 | 54 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Durham Circuit | 9 | 45 | 400 | 150 | 50 00 | | | 45 00 | 95 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapel Hill Station | 1 | 9 | 147 | | 32 65 | | | 4 50 | 37 15 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 18 | 41 10 | 1 | 22 | 13 00 | 1 | 10 | 40 00 | | |
| Hillsboro Circuit | 7 | 35 | 350 | 600 | 35 00 | 10 00 | | 15 00 | 60 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Tirzah Circuit | 7 | 34 | 270 | 82 | 20 37 | 11 80 | 7 70 | | 39 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leasburg Circuit | 5 | 53 | 230 | 320 | 30 00 | 3 50 | 3 50 | 12 50 | 49 50 | | | 1 | 14 | 32 80 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Roxboro Circuit | 6 | 33 | 400 | 40 | 84 35 | 17 00 | | 15 90 | 117 25 | | | 2 | 18 | 46 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Milton Circuit | 4 | 27 | 160 | 175 | 25 00 | 8 80 | | 20 00 | 53 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yanceyville Circuit | 5 | 32 | 320 | 224 | 50 00 | 20 00 | | | 70 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burlington Circuit | 7 | 40 | 250 | | 30 00 | 12 00 | 8 37 | 40 00 | 90 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burlington Station | 1 | 20 | 222 | 250 | 50 00 | 10 00 | | 107 27 | 167 27 | 1 | 43 | | | | 1 | 76 | 13 50 | | | | | |
| East Burlington, Graham & Haw River | 3 | 25 | 200 | | | | | 50 00 | 50 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alamance Circuit | 4 | 26 | 330 | | 43 00 | 2 40 | 4 50 | 8 00 | 57 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 65 | 525 | 4,691 | 4,791 | 783 85 | 418 68 | 32 40 | 875 43 | 2,110 36 | 6 | 299 | 6 | 161 | 314 80 | 5 | 218 | 101 81 | 1 | 10 | 40 00 | | |
| Total last year | 62 | 486 | 4,740 | 4,618 | 954 71 | 218 61 | 12 00 | 682 07 | 1,947 39 | 7 | 333 | 8 | 222 | 499 27 | 5 | 193 | 238 26 | | | | | |
| Increase | 3 | 39 | | 173 | | 200 07 | | 193 36 | 162 97 | | | | | | | 25 | | 1 | 10 | 40 00 | | |
| Decrease | | | 49 | | 170 86 | | 80 00 | | | 1 | 44 | 2 | 58 | 184 47 | | | 136 45 | | | | | |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fayetteville, Hay Street | 1 | 30 | 179 | 500 | $ 79 70 | $ | $ 6 88 | $ 54 21 | $ 140 79 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 40 | $ 61 59 | 1 | 32 | $32 46 | | | $ | | |
| Campbellton and Rose Chapel | 2 | 22 | 129 | 294 | 16 14 | 5 67 | 1 24 | 17 62 | 40 67 | 2 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cumberland Circuit | 6 | 42 | 420 | 170 | 50 00 | | 7 74 | 26 00 | 83 74 | | | | | | 1 | | 7 72 | | | | | |
| Cokesbury Circuit | 5 | 35 | 311 | 76 | 25 57 | | 2 20 | | 27 77 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 9 | 23 27 | | | | | | | | |
| Sampson Circuit | 5 | 32 | 367 | | 31 75 | | | | 31 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buckhorn Circuit | 4 | 32 | 335 | 65 | 20 00 | 5 00 | | | 25 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunn Circuit | 6 | 41 | 403 | 50 | 54 00 | 8 00 | | | 62 00 | | | 1 | 27 | 14 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Newton Grove Circuit | 6 | 30 | 225 | | 16 24 | | | | 16 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pittsboro Circuit | 7 | 62 | 521 | 300 | 70 55 | 54 18 | 4 28 | | 129 01 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haw River Circuit | 6 | 54 | 416 | 290 | 61 41 | 52 97 | 6 07 | | 120 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deep River Circuit | 3 | 15 | 190 | | 25 00 | | | | 25 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goldston Circuit | 5 | 35 | 405 | 75 | 37 80 | 16 40 | 8 00 | | 62 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Siler City | 3 | 33 | 365 | 150 | 57 50 | 103 00 | | 35 50 | 196 00 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 33 | 73 15 | | | | | | | | |
| Carthage Circuit | 4 | 41 | 383 | 450 | 75 00 | 23 13 | | | 98 13 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 24 | 31 00 | | | | | | | | |
| Sanford | 4 | 38 | 284 | 100 | 28 00 | 35 00 | | 50 00 | 113 00 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonesboro Circuit | 5 | 39 | 325 | 75 | 69 24 | 7 66 | | 16 98 | 93 88 | | | 1 | 14 | 14 35 | | | | | | | | |
| Lillington Circuit | 6 | 27 | 251 | | 10 00 | 14 16 | 3 25 | 13 75 | 41 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 78 | 611 | 5,509 | 2,595 | 727 90 | 325 17 | 39 66 | 214 06 | 1,306 79 | 7 | 266 | 6 | 147 | 220 36 | 2 | 32 | 40 18 | | | | | |
| Total last year | 76 | 580 | 5,211 | 2,546 | 765 00 | 296 97 | 22 35 | 204 32 | 1,284 00 | 6 | 204 | 7 | 164 | 276 37 | 5 | 120 | 30 95 | | | | | |
| Increase | 2 | 32 | 298 | 49 | | 28 20 | 17 31 | 9 74 | 22 79 | 1 | 62 | | | | | | 9 23 | | | | | |
| Decrease | | | | | 37 10 | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | 56 01 | 3 | 88 | | | | | | |

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | No. of Schools. | No. of Officers and Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | No. of Vols. in Library. | Amount Collected for Sunday-schools. | Amount Collected for Missions. | Amount Collected on Children's Day. | Amount Collected for other Objects. | Total Amount Raised. | No. of Epworth Leagues. | No. of Members. | No. Woman's For. Miss. Societies. | No. of Members. | Money Raised by Woman's For. Miss. Societies. | No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies. | No. of Members. | Money Raised by Juvenile Societies. | No. Wom.'s Home Miss. Societies. | No. of Members. | Money Raised by Woman's Home Miss. Society. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rockingham Station | 1 | 10 | 125 | | $ 68 55 | $ 3 91 | $ 5 53 | $ 55 39 | $ 132 38 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 36 | $ 42 65 | 1 | 31 | $ 9 45 | | | $ |
| Rockingham Circuit | 6 | 25 | 275 | 80 | 18 36 | | | | 18 36 | | | 1 | 14 | | | | | | | |
| Richmond Circuit | 6 | 51 | 470 | 30 | 51 12 | | 1 23 | 9 34 | 64 69 | | | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Gilead Circuit | 5 | 40 | 475 | 300 | 112 00 | 3 59 | | 36 00 | 151 59 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 35 | | | | | | | |
| Pekin Circuit | 8 | 14 | 335 | | 18 00 | | | | 18 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery Circuit | 7 | 42 | 350 | | 12 00 | | | | 12 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Star Circuit | 5 | 15 | 26 | | 5 00 | | | | 5 00 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 26 | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen Circuit | 3 | 22 | 219 | 300 | 57 30 | 40 00 | | 45 00 | 142 30 | | | 2 | 31 | 225 36 | 2 | 38 | 20 00 | | | |
| St. John Station | 2 | 16 | 145 | 150 | 30 55 | 9 02 | 11 50 | 61 44 | 112 51 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laurinburg Station | 1 | 13 | 125 | 390 | 67 33 | | 5 16 | 58 77 | 131 26 | | | 1 | 29 | 78 10 | 1 | 44 | 19 21 | | | |
| Snead's Grove Circuit | 5 | 29 | 309 | | 32 07 | | 5 20 | | 37 27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maxton and Caledonia | 2 | 16 | 130 | 200 | 23 50 | 53 00 | 7 00 | 14 50 | 98 00 | | | 1 | 25 | 14 00 | 2 | 54 | 40 00 | | | |
| Red Springs Circuit | 4 | 26 | 220 | | 39 67 | 37 10 | 5 00 | 40 00 | 121 77 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lumberton Circuit | 5 | 31 | 350 | 100 | 67 00 | | | 50 00 | 117 00 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 19 | 15 00 | 1 | 20 | 10 00 | | | |
| Robeson Circuit | 5 | 28 | 342 | 100 | 60 00 | 15 50 | | | 75 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 65 | 411 | 3,896 | 1,650 | 665 45 | 161 12 | 40 62 | 370 44 | 1,237 63 | 4 | 116 | 14 | 227 | 375 11 | 7 | 187 | 98 66 | | | |
| Total last year | 66 | 391 | 3,672 | 1,725 | 658 45 | 170 21 | 32 75 | 302 21 | 1,162 65 | 6 | 176 | 6 | 106 | 108 05 | 5 | 197 | 96 27 | | | |
| Increase | | 17 | 224 | | 7 00 | | 7 87 | 68 20 | 74 98 | | | 8 | 121 | 267 06 | 2 | | 2 39 | | | |
| Decrease | 1 | | | 75 | | 9 09 | | | | 2 | 60 | | | | | 10 | | | | |

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilmington, Grace Church | 1 | 48 | 372 | 500 | $ 144 58 | $ 100 00 | $14 15 | $ 128 93 | $ 387 66 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 56 | $ 265 65 | 1 | 25 | $24 85 | 1 | 25 | $ 20 00 |
| Wilmington, Bladen Street | 1 | 15 | 55 | 110 | 23 42 | 15 00 | | | 38 42 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington, Fifth Street | 1 | 25 | 201 | 150 | 57 84 | 37 80 | 4 89 | 24 97 | 125 50 | | | 1 | 11 | 19 02 | | | | | | |
| Wilmington, Market Street | 1 | 14 | 80 | 70 | 15 00 | 15 41 | | 5 95 | 36 36 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scott's Hill Circuit | 4 | 21 | 117 | 50 | 40 00 | | | | 40 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Onslow Circuit | 6 | 29 | 276 | | 21 10 | 10 50 | 2 26 | 29 00 | 62 86 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville and Richland | 3 | 18 | 150 | 64 | | | | 31 50 | 31 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magnolia Circuit | 2 | 10 | 120 | | 16 00 | | | | 16 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenansville Circuit | 6 | 26 | 220 | | 25 00 | | | 25 00 | 50 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burgaw Circuit | 5 | 36 | 178 | | 25 00 | | | | 25 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton Circuit | 4 | 24 | 150 | | 36 00 | | 3 40 | | 39 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bladen Circuit | 8 | 53 | 415 | 50 | 34 66 | 12 00 | | | 46 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth Circuit | 8 | 37 | 231 | | 9 66 | 40 67 | 2 26 | 9 59 | 62 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whiteville Circuit | 4 | 32 | 175 | | 61 27 | 32 00 | 1 50 | 50 00 | 144 77 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 14 | 28 40 | | | | | | | | |
| Carver's Creek Circuit | 3 | 22 | 176 | 60 | 48 95 | | | | 48 95 | | | | | | 2 | 60 | 32 53 | | | | | |
| Waccamaw Circuit | 5 | 32 | 272 | | 3 00 | | | | 3 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 7 | 45 | 328 | 300 | 45 00 | 15 00 | 4 00 | | 64 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Zion | 7 | 31 | 210 | 100 | 16 00 | | | | 16 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southport Station | 1 | 18 | 186 | | 26 47 | 8 71 | 3 35 | 80 00 | 118 53 | 1 | 50 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 2 85 | | |
| Total | 77 | 536 | 3,912 | 1,454 | 648 95 | 287 09 | 35 81 | 381 94 | 1,356 79 | 3 | 145 | 3 | 81 | 313 07 | 3 | 85 | 57 38 | 2 | 32 | 22 85 | | |
| Total last year | 76 | 521 | 4,114 | 1,440 | 632 61 | 389 77 | 31 64 | 129 10 | 1,192 09 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 91 | 142 45 | 1 | 40 | 41 00 | 2 | 30 | 15 25 | | |
| Increase | 1 | 15 | | 14 | 16 34 | | 4 17 | 255 84 | 154 60 | 2 | 95 | | | 170 62 | 2 | 45 | 16 38 | | 2 | 7 60 | | |
| Decrease | | | 202 | | | 102 68 | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | |

NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Berne, Centenary | 2 | 50 | 400 | | $ 167 27 | $ 132 77 | $10 90 | $ 152 05 | $ 462 99 | 1 | 65 | 1 | 82 | $ 315 90 | | | | 1 | 86 | $ 642 71 | | |
| Goldsboro, St. Paul | 2 | 43 | 339 | 350 | 175 90 | 20 00 | 2 65 | 96 09 | 294 64 | | | 1 | 40 | 66 73 | | | | 1 | 27 | 12 00 | | |
| Goldsboro, St. John | 2 | 22 | 169 | 259 | 39 00 | 40 00 | | | 79 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goldsboro Circuit | 6 | 41 | 301 | 100 | 60 88 | | | | 60 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive Circuit | 5 | 27 | 287 | | 20 75 | | | | 20 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount Olive and Faison | 2 | 20 | 140 | 50 | 25 00 | | | 15 00 | 40 00 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 29 35 | | |
| La Grange Circuit | 4 | 22 | 161 | 130 | 36 00 | | | | 36 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Snow Hill Circuit | 4 | 31 | 300 | 150 | 45 00 | 10 00 | | | 55 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kinston Station and Mission | 4 | 32 | 428 | 713 | 43 25 | 43 50 | 10 90 | 158 86 | 256 51 | | | 1 | 28 | 43 25 | 1 | 30 | 2 95 | 1 | 27 | 72 70 | | |
| Grifton Circuit | 5 | 37 | 275 | 32 | 48 33 | 104 00 | 5 00 | 27 00 | 184 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Craven Circuit | 6 | 34 | 246 | 325 | 83 20 | 41 24 | 2 05 | 8 00 | 134 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones Circuit | 5 | 39 | 254 | 100 | 41 49 | 18 21 | 1 65 | | 61 35 | 1 | | 1 | | 6 00 | 1 | | 6 00 | | | | | |
| Pamlico Circuit | 5 | 39 | 295 | | 30 53 | | 4 17 | | 34 70 | | | 1 | 11 | 13 20 | | | | | | | | |
| Oriental | 3 | 26 | 167 | 25 | 32 52 | 62 00 | | 8 00 | 102 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carteret Circuit | 8 | 80 | 294 | 550 | 56 75 | 42 48 | 5 00 | 100 00 | 204 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Morehead City Station | 1 | 16 | 178 | | 46 69 | 141 35 | | 56 22 | 244 26 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 9 | 14 35 | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort Station | 2 | 30 | 208 | 275 | 31 20 | 2 24 | 3 00 | 152 10 | 188 54 | | | 1 | 20 | 48 50 | | | | 1 | 20 | 32 32 | | |
| Core Sound Mission | 2 | 6 | 40 | | 4 00 | | | 4 00 | 8 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Straits Circuit | 3 | 16 | 70 | 50 | 12 00 | | | | 12 00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 71 | 611 | 4,552 | 3,109 | 999 76 | 657 76 | 45 32 | 777 32 | 2,480 16 | 3 | 123 | 7 | 190 | 507 93 | 2 | 30 | 8 95 | 5 | 175 | 789 08 | | |
| Total last year | 71 | 622 | 4,825 | 2,728 | 1,050 66 | 760 88 | 40 17 | 1,026 00 | 2,920 13 | 4 | 138 | 7 | 188 | 390 13 | 4 | 124 | 132 36 | 3 | 113 | 584 79 | | |
| Increase | | | | 381 | | | 5 15 | | | | | | 2 | 117 80 | | | | 2 | 62 | 204 29 | | |
| Decrease | | 8 | 273 | | 50 90 | 103 12 | | 248 68 | 439 97 | 1 | 15 | | | | 2 | 94 | 123 41 | | | | | |

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | No. of Schools. | No. of Officers and Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | No. of Vols. in Library. | Amount Collected for Sunday-schools. | Amount Collected for Missions. | Amount Collected on Children's Day. | Amount Collected for Other Objects. | Total Amount Raised. | No. of Epworth Leagues. | No. of Members. | No. Woman's For. Miss. Societies. | No. of Members. | Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies. | No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies. | No. of Members. | Money Raised by Juvenile Societies. | No. of Woman's Home Miss. Soc. | No. of Members. | Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Washington Station | 1 | 22 | 240 | 200 | $ 40 00 | $ 108 34 | $ 5 50 | $ 55 00 | $ 208 84 | 1 | 28 | 1 | ---- | $------- | ---- | ---- | $------ | ---- | ---- | $------- |
| Washington Circuit | 4 | 25 | 222 | 75 | 53 21 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 53 21 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Aurora Circuit | 5 | 38 | 203 | 213 | 30 50 | 5 50 | 3 75 | 4 00 | 43 75 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Swan Quarter Circuit | 6 | 22 | 185 | ------ | 24 96 | 75 | 1 07 | ------- | 26 78 | 3 | 72 | ---- | ---- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Mattamuskeet Circuit | 4 | 20 | 200 | ------ | 15 65 | 11 00 | 1 86 | 60 | 29 11 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Fairfield Station | 3 | 20 | 95 | ------ | 30 00 | 11 87 | ------ | ------- | 41 87 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 22 | 41 37 | 1 | 25 | 17 02 | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Greenville Station | 1 | 15 | 107 | 175 | 59 10 | 8 36 | 5 00 | 60 00 | 132 46 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 22 | 46 35 | 1 | 31 | 15 00 | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Farmville Circuit | 3 | 12 | 138 | ------ | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Grimesland and Vanceboro | 5 | 25 | 250 | ------ | 13 25 | 2 00 | ------ | 15 00 | 30 25 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Bethel and Jamesville | 1 | 8 | 70 | ------ | 24 05 | 9 41 | ------ | 1 00 | 34 46 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Tarboro Station | 3 | 17 | 149 | 100 | 35 00 | 19 09 | ------ | 5 00 | 59 09 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 12 00 | ---- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Conetoe Circuit | 4 | 24 | 123 | 20 | 16 30 | 2 90 | ------ | ------- | 19 20 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | 1 | 10 | 2 00 |
| South Edgecombe Circuit | 4 | 21 | 314 | 50 | 42 50 | 15 00 | ------ | 53 50 | 111 00 | 1 | 20 | ---- | ---- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Rocky Mount Station | 1 | 20 | 115 | 291 | 43 21 | 14 84 | ------ | 41 90 | 99 95 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 17 | 34 40 | 1 | 37 | 40 00 | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| South Rocky Mount and Marvin | 2 | 16 | 180 | ------ | 30 00 | 5 85 | ------ | 5 00 | 40 85 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Nashville Circuit | 8 | 46 | 426 | 30 | 37 47 | 7 04 | ------ | ------- | 44 51 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Spring Hope Circuit | 7 | 33 | 448 | 106 | 83 01 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 83 01 | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Wilson Station | 1 | 17 | 220 | ------ | 51 42 | ------- | ------ | 60 00 | 111 42 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 35 | 47 00 | 1 | 34 | 36 65 | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Fremont Circuit | 7 | 40 | 390 | 45 | 46 41 | ------- | 1 75 | 15 00 | 63 16 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 15 | 92 00 | ---- | ---- | ------ | 2 | 33 | 101 35 |
| Ocracoke and Portsmouth | 2 | 20 | 110 | 200 | 10 75 | 2 00 | ------ | ------- | 12 75 | ---- | ---- | 1 | 7 | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | ---- | ---- | ------- |
| Total | 72 | 461 | 4,185 | 1,505 | 686 79 | 223 95 | 18 93 | 316 00 | 1,245 67 | 8 | 180 | 8 | 123 | 273 12 | 4 | 130 | 108 67 | 3 | 43 | 103 35 |
| Total last year | 63 | 449 | 3,733 | 1,648 | 569 32 | 230 65 | 5 14 | 248 00 | 1,053 48 | 5 | 136 | 8 | 144 | 378 93 | 7 | 160 | 122 42 | 1 | 22 | 54 95 |
| Increase | 9 | 12 | 452 | ------ | 17 47 | ------- | 13 79 | 68 00 | 192 19 | 3 | 44 | ---- | ---- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ------ | 2 | 21 | 48 40 |
| Decrease | ---- | ---- | ------ | 143 | ------- | 6 70 | ------ | ------- | ------- | ---- | ---- | ---- | 21 | 105 81 | 3 | 30 | 13 75 | ---- | ---- | ------- |

## WARRENTON DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warrenton Circuit | 4 | 40 | 243 | 465 | $ 63 00 | $ 30 77 | $ | $ 65 00 | $ 158 77 | 2 | 59 | 2 | 26 | $ 36 48 | 2 | 68 | $38 24 | 1 | 33 | $ 32 85 |
| Warren Circuit | 7 | 35 | 367 | 200 | 37 00 | 9 62 | | 8 00 | 54 62 | | | 1 | 29 | 10 84 | | | | 1 | 13 | 12 00 |
| Ridgeway Circuit | 6 | 59 | 307 | | 71 97 | 3 02 | | | 74 99 | | | 1 | 50 | 16 00 | 1 | 25 | 20 00 | | | |
| Henderson Station | 2 | 23 | 182 | 310 | 56 78 | | | 87 50 | 144 28 | | | 1 | 24 | 51 75 | 1 | 46 | 10 00 | | | |
| Littleton Circuit | 6 | 45 | 500 | | 82 16 | | | 32 00 | 114 16 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 130 | 195 65 | 1 | 24 | 10 00 | 1 | 15 | 41 30 |
| Weldon Station | 1 | 13 | 97 | 250 | 56 29 | 17 39 | 4 57 | 40 00 | 118 25 | | | 1 | 38 | 47 95 | 1 | 58 | 38 50 | 1 | 31 | 131 00 |
| Roanoke Rapids Circuit | 3 | 30 | 308 | | 52 32 | | | | 52 32 | | | 1 | 4 | 8 02 | | | | | | |
| Halifax Circuit | 5 | 35 | 372 | 412 | 50 00 | | | •45 90 | 95 90 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 30 19 |
| Battleboro and Whitakers | 2 | 10 | 120 | | 10 00 | | | | 10 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scotland Neck Station | 1 | 8 | 101 | 24 | 21 32 | 12 93 | 2 31 | 11 21 | 47 77 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hobgood Circuit | 3 | 19 | 130 | | 20 00 | | | | 20 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamston and Hamilton | 4 | 25 | 150 | 200 | 50 00 | 11 00 | | 20 00 | 81 00 | 2 | 48 | | | | | | | | | |
| Garysburg Circuit | 4 | 31 | 171 | 56 | 31 60 | 22 45 | | | 54 05 | | | | | | 1 | 33 | 8 30 | | | |
| Northampton Circuit | 6 | 60 | 390 | 30 | 60 00 | 26 00 | 2 31 | 75 00 | 163 31 | | | 1 | 10 | 43 45 | 1 | 20 | 19 60 | | | |
| Rich Square Circuit | 4 | 27 | 200 | 75 | 16 00 | | | | 16 00 | | | 1 | 12 | 9 91 | | | | | | |
| Meherrin Circuit | 5 | 61 | 407 | 60 | 78 00 | 5 80 | 8 49 | 5 88 | 98 17 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 44 | 10 40 |
| Murfreesboro Station | 1 | 15 | 70 | 100 | 19 15 | | 5 60 | 16 83 | 41 58 | 1 | 50 | | | | 1 | 86 | 20 10 | | | |
| Harrellsville Circuit | 3 | 16 | 150 | 155 | | 4 57 | | | 4 57 | | | 2 | 21 | 23 30 | 1 | 18 | 3 66 | | | |
| Bertie Circuit | 4 | 35 | 145 | 125 | 34 00 | 16 50 | | 35 00 | 85 50 | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | 1 | 20 | 12 00 |
| Total | 71 | 587 | 4,410 | 2,462 | 809 59 | 160 05 | 23 28 | 442 32 | 1,435 24 | 7 | 257 | 14 | 344 | 443 35 | 11 | 394 | 168 40 | 7 | 167 | 269 74 |
| Total last year | 69 | 561 | 3,944 | 2,212 | 839 75 | 182 96 | 21 95 | 222 22 | 1,066 95 | 4 | 198 | 13 | 373 | 540 44 | 12 | 454 | 360 36 | 7 | 139 | 272 24 |
| Increase | 2 | 26 | 466 | 250 | | | 1 33 | 220 10 | 368 29 | 3 | 59 | 1 | | | | | | | 28 | |
| Decrease | | | | | 30 16 | 22 91 | | | | | | | 29 | 97 09 | 1 | 60 | 191 96 | | | 2 50 |

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth City | 1 | 43 | 315 | 220 | $ 79 13 | $ 56 87 | $ 6 15 | $ 300 73 | $ 442 88 | 1 | 150 | 1 | 65 | $ 134 78 | | | $ | | | $ |
| Pasquotank Circuit | 4 | 37 | 235 | 306 | 25 06 | 4 54 | 4 22 | 10 17 | 43 99 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Camden Circuit | 4 | 35 | 276 | 295 | 60 97 | 25 53 | | 48 28 | 134 78 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Camden Circuit | 3 | 48 | 356 | 353 | 39 74 | | 5 75 | 40 20 | 85 69 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Currituck Circuit | 6 | 63 | 514 | 500 | 46 42 | | 8 48 | 15 00 | 69 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Gates Circuit | 4 | 30 | 270 | | 24 32 | 25 50 | 8 43 | 26 00 | 84 25 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 44 | 38 63 | | | | | | |
| Gates Circuit | 5 | 35 | 340 | | 53 00 | 71 05 | | | 124 05 | | | 3 | 62 | 101 00 | | | | | | |
| Perquimans Circuit | 5 | 50 | 284 | | 51 22 | 18 47 | 17 14 | | 86 83 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford Circuit | 4 | 40 | 320 | 600 | | 25 89 | 18 89 | | 44 78 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 22 | 59 15 | | | | | | |
| Edenton Station | 1 | 13 | 59 | 200 | 24 33 | 8 54 | 6 59 | | 39 46 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plymouth Station | 1 | 9 | 87 | | | 25 00 | 4 60 | 67 70 | 97 30 | 1 | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| Roper Station | 3 | 27 | 243 | 100 | 64 50 | 46 00 | | 30 00 | 140 50 | 3 | 127 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pantego Circuit | 5 | 25 | 225 | | 17 29 | | | | 17 29 | | | | | | 2 | 32 | 5 00 | | | |
| Dare Circuit | 3 | 34 | 250 | 100 | 50 00 | | | 85 00 | 135 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Continued.

| NAME OF CHARGE. | No. of Schools. | No. of Officers and Teachers. | No. of Scholars. | No. of Vols. in Library. | Amount Collected for Sunday-schools. | Amount Collected for Missions. | Amount Collected on Children's Day. | Amount Collected for other Objects. | Total Amount Raised. | No. of Epworth Leagues. | No. of Members. | No. Woman's For. Mission Societies. | No. of Members. | Money Raised by Woman's For. Mission Societies. | No. of Juvenile Mission Societies. | No. of Members. | Money Raised by Juvenile Societies. | No. of Woman's Home Miss. Soc. | No. of Members. | Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roanoke Island | 2 | 32 | 335 | 300 | $ 79 40 | $ 83 39 | $ | $ 35 00 | $ 197 79 | | | | | $ | | | $ | | | $ |
| Kitty Hawk Circuit | 4 | 20 | 120 | 150 | 13 60 | 8 27 | | 5 36 | 27 23 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kennekeet Circuit | 4 | 30 | 250 | 260 | 50 00 | 60 00 | | | 110 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hatteras Circuit | 3 | 40 | 300 | 200 | 50 00 | | | | 50 00 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia Circuit | 5 | 46 | 206 | 150 | 21 46 | 4 92 | 1 50 | | 27 88 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 67 | 657 | 4,965 | 3,731 | 750 44 | 463 97 | 81 75 | 663 44 | 1,959 60 | 7 | 372 | 7 | 193 | 333 56 | 2 | 32 | 5 00 | | | |
| Total last year | 68 | 602 | 4,708 | 3,860 | 787 88 | 397 58 | 95 97 | 278 40 | 1,559 83 | 9 | 422 | 9 | 219 | 589 53 | 6 | 110 | 45 00 | | | |
| Increase | | 55 | 257 | | | 66 39 | | 385 04 | 399 77 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Decrease | 1 | | | 126 | 37 41 | | 14 22 | | | 2 | 50 | 2 | 26 | 255 97 | 4 | 78 | 40 00 | | | |

## RECAPITULATION.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raleigh District | 61 | 444 | 4,523 | 3,371 | $ 915 73 | $ 87 22 | $24 87 | $ 588 67 | $ 1,616 49 | 6 | 215 | 8 | 166 | $ 359 58 | 4 | 164 | $ 70 10 | 4 | 99 | $ 306 84 |
| Durham District | 65 | 525 | 4,691 | 4,791 | 783 85 | 418 68 | 32 40 | 875 43 | 2,110 36 | 6 | 299 | 6 | 164 | 314 80 | 5 | 218 | 101 81 | 1 | 10 | 40 00 |
| Fayetteville District | 78 | 611 | 5,599 | 2,595 | 727 90 | 325 17 | 39 66 | 214 06 | 1,306 79 | 7 | 266 | 6 | 147 | 220 36 | 2 | 32 | 40 18 | | | |
| Rockingham District | 65 | 441 | 3,896 | 1,650 | 665 45 | 161 12 | 40 62 | 370 44 | 1,237 63 | 4 | 116 | 14 | 227 | 375 11 | 7 | 187 | 98 66 | | | |
| Wilmington District | 77 | 536 | 3,942 | 1,451 | 648 95 | 287 00 | 35 81 | 381 91 | 1,356 79 | 3 | 145 | 3 | 81 | 313 07 | 3 | 85 | 57 38 | 2 | 32 | 22 85 |
| New Berne District | 71 | 614 | 4,552 | 3,109 | 999 76 | 657 76 | 45 32 | 777 32 | 2,480 16 | 3 | 123 | 7 | 190 | 597 93 | 2 | 30 | 8 95 | 5 | 175 | 789 08 |
| Washington District | 72 | 461 | 4,185 | 1,505 | 686 79 | 223 95 | 18 93 | 316 00 | 1,245 67 | 8 | 180 | 8 | 123 | 273 12 | 4 | 130 | 108 67 | 3 | 43 | 103 35 |
| Warrenton District | 71 | 587 | 4,410 | 2,462 | 809 59 | 160 05 | 23 28 | 412 32 | 1,435 24 | 7 | 257 | 14 | 341 | 443 35 | 11 | 394 | 168 40 | 7 | 167 | 269 74 |
| Elizabeth City District | 67 | 657 | 4,965 | 3,731 | 750 44 | 463 97 | 81 75 | 663 44 | 1,959 60 | 7 | 372 | 7 | 193 | 333 56 | 2 | 32 | 5 00 | | | |
| Total | 630 | 4,846 | 40,643 | 24,671 | 7,018 46 | 2,785 01 | 342 61 | 4,632 62 | 14,778 73 | 51 | 1,973 | 73 | 1,635 | 3,140 88 | 40 | 1,272 | 659 15 | 22 | 526 | 1,531 86 |
| Total last year | 610 | 4,617 | 39,148 | 23,263 | 6,936 37 | 2,705 42 | 383 78 | 3,670 86 | 13,563 67 | 48 | 1,856 | 72 | 1,714 | 3,364 64 | 52 | 1,605 | 1,297 93 | 17 | 385 | 1,006 86 |
| Increase | 20 | 229 | 1,495 | 1,108 | 82 09 | 79 59 | | 961 76 | 1,215 06 | 3 | 117 | 1 | | | | | | 5 | 141 | 525 00 |
| Decrease | | | | | | | 41 14 | | | | | | 79 | 223 76 | 12 | 333 | 638 78 | | | |

# CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE.

E., Elder; D., Deacon; S'y., Supernumerary; S'd., Superannuated; P. E., Presiding Elder; *Not present at the session of Conference. Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference. P2, Probationer 2d year; P1, Probationer 1st year.

| Number. | Name. | Where Admitted into Conference. | When Admitted. | Present Relation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marcus C. Thomas | Wilmington | 1855 | S'd. |
| 2 | Alexander D. Betts | Greensboro | 1856 | E. |
| 3 | John W. Jenkins | New Berne | 1858 | E. |
| 4 | Robert A. Willis | New Berne | 1858 | P. E. |
| 5 | Bernice B. Culbreth | Beaufort | 1859 | E. |
| 6 | *Thomas J. Gattis | Salisbury | 1860 | S'd. |
| 7 | William H. Moore | Salisbury | 1860 | P. E. |
| 8 | Edwin A. Yates | Salisbury | 1860 | E. |
| 9 | James C. Crisp | Newbury, S. C. | 1864 | S'd. |
| 10 | John E. Thompson | Raleigh | 1865 | E. |
| 11 | Robah F. Bumpas | Charlotte | 1871 | E. |
| 12 | Frederick D. Swindell | Charlotte | 1871 | P. E. |
| 13 | Philip Greening | Charlotte | 1871 | E. |
| 14 | William C. Norman | Fayetteville | 1872 | E. |
| 15 | *Richard J. Moorman | Petersburg, Va. | 1872 | S'd. |
| 16 | Jonathan Sanford | Fayetteville | 1872 | E. |
| 17 | William S. Rone | Raleigh | 1874 | P. E. |
| 18 | John T. Gibbs | Raleigh | 1874 | P. E. |
| 19 | Leonidas L. Nash | Raleigh | 1874 | E. |
| 20 | James M. Rhodes | Wilmington | 1875 | E. |
| 21 | Benjamin R. Hall | Wilmington | 1875 | P. E. |
| 22 | Franklin A. Bishop | Greensboro | 1876 | P. E. |
| 23 | Nereus E. Coltrane | Salisbury | 1877 | E. |
| 24 | Rufus C. Beaman | Salisbury | 1877 | E. |
| 25 | Andrew P. Tyer | Salisbury | 1877 | E. |
| 26 | Thomas J. Browning | Salisbury | 1877 | E. |
| 27 | George A. Oglesby | Cleveland, Tenn. | 1877 | E. |
| 28 | Ludolphus E. Thompson | Charlotte | 1878 | E. |
| 29 | Daniel L. Earnhardt | Charlotte | 1878 | E. |
| 30 | James E. Bristowe | Charlotte | 1878 | E. |
| 31 | John N. Cole | Charlotte | 1878 | E. |
| 32 | *Charles R. Taylor | Virginia | 1878 | E. |
| 33 | James O. Guthrie | Wilson | 1879 | E. |
| 34 | Francis B. McCall | Wilson | 1876 | E. |
| 35 | William L. Cuninggim | Wilson | 1879 | E. |
| 36 | Daniel A. Watkins | Wilson | 1879 | E. |
| 37 | Zachary T. Harrison | Durham | 1881 | E. |
| 38 | *Jesse H. Page | Durham | 1881 | S'd. |

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

| Number. | Name. | Where Admitted into Conference. | When Admitted. | Present Relation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39 | John H. Hall | Raleigh | 1882 | E. |
| 40 | Clayter W. Smith | Raleigh | 1882 | S'y. |
| 41 | Charles O. DuRant | Raleigh | 1882 | E. |
| 42 | Barna B. Holder | Raleigh | 1882 | E. |
| 43 | Marcus D. Giles | Raleigh | 1882 | E. |
| 44 | Alpheus McCullen | Raleigh | 1882 | E. |
| 45 | Jacob A. Lee | Raleigh | 1882 | E. |
| 46 | John C. Kilgo | Greenville, S. C. | 1882 | E. |
| 47 | Barzillai C. Allred | Statesville | 1883 | E. |
| 48 | John E. Underwood | Statesville | 1883 | P. E. |
| 49 | James M. Ashby | Statesville | 1883 | E. |
| 50 | Daniel H. Tuttle | Statesville | 1883 | E. |
| 51 | Charles C. Brothers | Statesville | 1883 | E. |
| 52 | John B. Hurley | Statesville | 1883 | E. |
| 53 | Roderick B. John | Statesville | 1883 | P. E. |
| 54 | Frank M. Shamburger | Statesville | 1883 | E. |
| 55 | Thomas J. Daily | Statesville | 1883 | E. |
| 56 | Miles M. McFarland | Wilmington | 1884 | E. |
| 57 | John A. Hornaday | Wilmington | 1884 | E. |
| 58 | Conder P. Jerome | Wilmington | 1884 | E. |
| 59 | William W. Rose | Wilmington | 1884 | E. |
| 60 | George B. Perry | Wilmington | 1884 | E. |
| 61 | Erskine Pope | Charlotte | 1885 | E. |
| 62 | *William S. Davis | Charlotte | 1885 | S'd. |
| 63 | George W. Fisher | Charlotte | 1885 | E. |
| 64 | William A. Forbes | Charlotte | 1885 | E. |
| 65 | William H. Townsend | Charlotte | 1885 | E. |
| 66 | Nathan H. Guyton | Charlotte | 1885 | E. |
| 67 | *Theodore P. Bonner | Charlotte | 1885 | E. |
| 68 | Edward H. Davis | Reidsville | 1886 | E. |
| 69 | John D. Pegram | Reidsville | 1886 | E. |
| 70 | Charles W. Robinson | Reidsville | 1886 | E. |
| 71 | Thomas N. Ivey | Reidsville | 1886 | E. |
| 72 | Richard W. Townsend | Reidsville | 1886 | S'y. |
| 73 | Daniel C. Geddie | Reidsville | 1886 | E. |
| 74 | James G. Johnson | Reidsville | 1886 | E. |
| 75 | William H. Puckett | Reidsville | 1886 | E. |
| 76 | George F. Smith | Reidsville | 1886 | E. |
| 77 | Henry B. Anderson | Reidsville | 1886 | E. |
| 78 | Hilliard M. Eure | Reidsville | 1886 | E. |
| 79 | James M. Lowder | Fayetteville | 1887 | E. |
| 80 | Hampton McRae Jackson | Fayetteville | 1887 | E. |
| 81 | L. McKendree Brower | Fayetteville | 1887 | E. |
| 82 | Leonidas M. Chaffin | Fayetteville | 1887 | E. |
| 83 | George T. Simmons | New Berne | 1888 | E. |
| 84 | John J. Barker | New Berne | 1888 | E. |
| 85 | John Henry Shore | New Berne | 1888 | E. |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

| Number. | Name. | Where Admitted into Conference. | When Admitted. | Present Relation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 86 | Magruder H. Tuttle | New Berne | 1888 | E. |
| 87 | Eli C. Sell | New Berne | 1888 | E. |
| 88 | *Louland S. Etheridge | New Berne | 1888 | E. |
| 89 | *William E. Edmonson | New Berne | 1888 | E. |
| 90 | Neil McK. Watson | New Berne | 1888 | E. |
| 91 | James H. M. Giles | New Berne | 1888 | E. |
| 92 | Milton D. Hix | Greensboro | 1889 | E. |
| 93 | Robert H. Broom | Greensboro | 1889 | E. |
| 94 | Richard F. Taylor | Greensboro | 1889 | E. |
| 95 | Asa J. Parker | Greensboro | 1889 | E. |
| 96 | Henry G. Stamey | Greensboro | 1889 | E. |
| 97 | Arthur R. Goodchild | Richmond | 1889 | E. |
| 98 | William Y. Everton | Wilson | 1890 | E. |
| 99 | Jasper B. Thompson | Wilson | 1890 | E. |
| 100 | George W. Starling | Wilson | 1890 | E. |
| 101 | John C. Jones | Wilson | 1890 | E. |
| 102 | George D. Langston | Wilson | 1890 | E. |
| 103 | James M. Rice | Concord | 1890 | E. |
| 104 | Nathan H. D. Wilson | Greenville | 1891 | E. |
| 105 | Kenneth D. Holmes | Greenville | 1891 | E. |
| 106 | Lucius S. Massey | Greenville | 1891 | E. |
| 107 | Edward E. Rose | Greenville | 1891 | E. |
| 108 | Michael Bradshaw | Greenville | 1891 | E. |
| 109 | Jesse D. Bundy | Greenville | 1891 | E. |
| 110 | Jesse J. Porter | Greenville | 1891 | E. |
| 111 | Jesse W. Martin | Greenville | 1891 | E. |
| 112 | Jesse T. Draper | Greenville | 1891 | E. |
| 113 | Lemon H. Joyner, Jr. | Goldsboro | 1892 | E. |
| 114 | *Allison L. Ormand | Goldsboro | 1892 | E. |
| 115 | Doctor N. Caviness | Goldsboro | 1892 | E. |
| 116 | James H. Frizzelle | Goldsboro | 1892 | E. |
| 117 | Thomas H. Sutton | Goldsboro | 1892 | E. |
| 118 | Marion T. Plyler | Goldsboro | 1892 | E. |
| 119 | James P. Pate | Goldsboro | 1892 | E. |
| 120 | Julian L. Rumley | Goldsboro | 1892 | E. |
| 121 | Samuel T. Moyle | Goldsboro | 1892 | E. |
| 122 | John W. Wallace | Goldsboro | 1892 | E. |
| 123 | Henry E. Tripp | Goldsboro | 1892 | E. |
| 124 | Wesley F. Craven | Wilmington | 1893 | E. |
| 125 | William C. Merritt | Wilmington | 1893 | E. |
| 126 | William E. Hocutt | Wilmington | 1893 | E. |
| 127 | Robert W. Bailey | Durham | 1894 | E. |
| 128 | Solon A. Cotton | Durham | 1894 | E. |
| 129 | *Samuel Leffers | Durham | 1894 | S'y. |
| 130 | Rufus Bradley | Durham | 1894 | E. |
| 131 | Raleigh A. Bruton | Durham | 1894 | E. |
| 132 | Wiley D. Sasser | Statesville | 1894 | E. |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

| Number. | Name. | Where Admitted into Conference. | When Admitted. | Present Relation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 133 | *Jesse L. Cuninggim | Elizabeth City | 1895 | D. |
| 134 | David B. Parker | Elizabeth City | 1895 | E. |
| 135 | Robert L. Davis | Elizabeth City | 1895 | E. |
| 136 | Yancey E. Wright | Elizabeth City | 1895 | E. |
| 137 | Hilary A. Humble | Elizabeth City | 1895 | E. |
| 138 | Ernest W. Fox | Reidsville | 1895 | E. |
| 139 | Thomas A. Smoot | Reidsville | 1895 | E. |
| 140 | Bryan C. Thompson | Kinston | 1896 | E. |
| 141 | Robert H. Willis | Kinston | 1896 | E. |
| 142 | Andrew J. Groves | Kinston | 1896 | E. |
| 143 | Albert S. Barnes | Kinston | 1896 | E. |
| 144 | John William Potter | Dawson, Ga. | 1896 | E. |
| 145 | Nathaniel L. Seabolt | Raleigh | 1897 | E. |
| 146 | Jacob H. McCracken | Raleigh | 1897 | E. |
| 147 | James A. Dailey | Raleigh | 1897 | D. |
| 148 | Saul E. Mercer | Raleigh | 1897 | D. |
| 149 | James M. Benson | Raleigh | 1897 | E. |
| 150 | Gaston T. Adams | Raleigh | 1897 | E. |
| 151 | John C. Humble | Raleigh | 1897 | D. |
| 152 | Benson H. Black | Raleigh | 1897 | E. |
| 153 | William F. Jones | Raleigh | 1897 | D. |
| 154 | George B. Starling | Elizabeth City | 1898 | D. |
| 155 | William A. Piland | Elizabeth City | 1898 | D. |
| 156 | Charles L. Read | Elizabeth City | 1898 | D. |
| | William E. Nicholson | Elizabeth City | 1898 | P2.D. |
| 157 | James Y. Old | Elizabeth City | 1898 | D. |
| 158 | Garland O. Green | Washington | 1899 | D. |
| 159 | Preston D. Woodall | Washington | 1899 | D. |
| 160 | Rufus R. Grant | Washington | 1899 | D. |
| 161 | James T. Stanford | Washington | 1899 | D. |
| 162 | Edward R. Welsh | Washington | 1899 | D. |
| 163 | Harry M. North | Washington | 1899 | D. |
| 164 | Joseph F. Bivens | Concord | 1899 | D. |
| 165 | John Alexander Rood | New Berne | 1900 | E. 1. |
| 166 | F. E. Dixon | | | |
| | Joseph E. Holden | New Berne | 1900 | P2. |
| | George R. Rood | New Berne | 1900 | P2. |
| | LaFayette Johnson | New Berne | 1900 | P2. |
| | Norman C. Yearby | New Berne | 1900 | P2. |
| | James Marvin Culbreth | Fayetteville | 1901 | P1. |
| | Eugene Malcom Snipes | Fayetteville | 1901 | P1. |
| | William Armon Jenkins | Fayetteville | 1901 | P1.E. |
| | Wm. Edward Brown | Fayetteville | 1901 | P1. |
| | Wm. Palmer Constable | Fayetteville | 1901 | P1.D. |
| | Robert Edward Porter | Fayetteville | 1901 | P1. |
| | William Towe | Fayetteville | 1901 | P1. |
| 167 | George B. Webster | Fayetteville | 1901 | E1. |

## ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—J. G. Brown, Raleigh; Millard Mial, Raleigh; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; M. S. Davis, Louisburg.

DURHAM DISTRICT—J. H. Southgate, Durham; W. I. Cranford, Durham; J. G. Reade, Mt. Tirzah; *R. I. Featherstone, Roxboro.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—C. W. Bynum, alternate in place of A. G. Headen; E. A. Poe, Fayetteville; C. W. Womble, Goldston; J. W. Atwater.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—*F. B. Gibson, Gibson; R. N. Page, Biscoe; W. G. Davis, Ophir; W. B. Harker, Maxton.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. H. Fussell, Rose Hill; S. J. Veach, Warsaw; W. E. Springer, Wilmington; R. I. Dearham, Burgaw.

NEW BERNE DISTRICT—Rev. N. M. Jurney, Mt. Olive; Dr. J. F. Miller, Goldsboro; Y. T. Ormond, Kinston; B. G. Credle, New Berne, alternate in place of Daniel Lane.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, Wilson; T. H. Gatlin, Tarboro; T. T. Thorne; G. D. Best, Fremont.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. T. Flythe, Jackson; J. H. Exum, Whitakers; W. B. Fleming; Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Garysburg.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—L. G. Roper, Roper; D. W. Parker, Wiggins' Cross Roads; *Z. Fearing, Elizabeth City; L. L. Smith, Gatesville.

# ALPHABETICAL ROLL AND POST-OFFICE DIRECTORY.

Adams, G. T.....Raleigh
Allred, B. C.....Ashpole
Anderson, H. B.....LaGrange
Ashby, J. M.....Jonesboro
Bailey, R. W.....Bynum
Bain, T. H.....Farmville
Barker, J. J.....Bethel
Barnes, Albert S.....Whiteville
Beaman, R. C.....Washington
Becton, F. S.....Palo Alto
Benson, J. M.....Nashville
Betts, A. D.....Stedman
Bishop, F. A.....Greenville
Bivens, J. F.....Durham
Black, B. H.....Ocracoke
Bradley, R.....Moyock
Bonner, T. P.....Mt. Olive
Bristowe, J. E.....Bath
Broom, R. H.....Kittrell
Brower, L. M.....Lake Landing
Browning, T. J.....Town Creek
Bradshaw, M.....Goldsboro
Brothers, C. C.....Rose Hill
Brown, W. E.....Kinston
Bruton, R. A.....Newton Grove
Buffaloe, J. H.....Plymouth
Bumpas, R. F.....New Berne
Bundy, J. D.....Henderson
Carraway, J. M.....Mt. Olive
Caviness, D. N.....Roxboro
Chaffin, L. M.....Warrenton
Cole, J. N.....Wilmington
Clarke, R. B.....Littleton
Coltrane, N. E.....Kinston
Cotton, S. A.....Enfield
Craven, W. F.....Sanford
Constable, W. P.....Columbia
Crisp, J. C.....
Culbreth, B. B.....Wilson
Culbreth, J. M.....Raleigh
Cuninggim, J. L.....Chicago, Ill.
Cuninggim, W. L.....Durham
Dailey, J. A.....Burlington
Dailey, T. J.....Fremont
Davis, E. H.....Warrenton
Davis, R. L.....Windsor
Davis, Wm. S.....Warren Plains
Dixon, F. E.....Straits
Draper, J. T.....Hillsboro
DuRant, C. O.....Hamlet
Earnhardt, D. L.....Ridgeway
Edmonson, W. E.....Denver, Col.
Etheridge, L. S.....Laurinburg
Everton, W. Y.....Swan Quarter
Eure, H. M.....Greenville
Eure, F. F.....Grimesland
Fisher, G. W.....Clayton
Forbes, W. A.....Henderson
Fox, E. W.....Garysburg
Frizzelle, J. H.....Pittsboro
Futrell, D. A.....Elise
Gattis, T. J.....Charlotte
Geddie, D. C.....Trenton
Gibbs, J. T.....Raleigh
Giles, J. H. M.....Newport
Giles, M. D.....Roxboro
Goodchild, A. R.....Southport
Green, G. O.....Graham
Grant, R. R.....Robersonville
Greening, Philip.....Aurora
Groves, A. J.....Cypress Creek
Gurganous, J. W.....Scott's Hill
Guthrie, J. O.....Raleigh
Guyton, N. H.....Roberdell
Hall, B. R.....Fayetteville
Hall, J. H.....Wilmington
Harrison, Z. T.....Red Springs
Hix, M. D.....Mt. Gilead
Hocutt, W. E.....South Mills
Holden, J. E.....Fairfield
Holder, B. B.....Roseboro
Holmes, K. D.....Smithfield
Hornaday, J. A.....Beaufort
Hoyle, J. W.....Harrisville
Humble, W. B.....Lillington
Humble, H. A.....Littleton
Humble, J. C.....Goldston
Hurley, John B.....Raleigh
Ivey, T. N.....Raleigh
Jackson, H. McR.....Winfall
Jenkins, J. W.....Raleigh
Jenkins, W. A.....Stonewall
Jerome, C. P.....Gatesville
John, R. B.....Wilmington
Johnson, J. G.....Battleboro
Johnson, L.....Fayetteville
Jones, W. F.....Rich Square
Jones, J. C.....Scotland Neck
Jones, L. B.....Hatteras
Joyner, L. H., Jr.....Spring Hope

Kilgo, J. C. .....Durham
Langston, G. D.....West Durham
Lee, J. A.....Gibson
Leffers, S.....Straits
Lowder, J. M.....Grifton
Marlowe, J. M.....Shallotte
Martin, J. W.....Burgaw
Massey, L. S.....Laurinburg
McCullen, A.....Oxford
McCall, F. B.....East Durham
McCracken, J. H.....Pelham
McFarland, M. M.....Raleigh
Mercer, S. E.....Roberdell
Merritt, W. C.....Conway
Moore, W. H.....Pittsboro
Moorman, R. J.....Rocky Mount
Moyle, S. T.....Manteo
Nash, L. L.....Rocky Mount
Nicholson, W. E.....Littleton
Norman, W. C.....Durham
North, H. M. .....Morehead
Oglesby, G. A.....Montgomery
Old, J. Y.....Elizabeth City
Ormond, A. L.....Cary
Page, J. H.....Rockingham
Pate, J. P.....Lumberton
Parker, A. J.....Roper
Parker, D. B.....Hobgood
Pegram, J. D.....Oxford
Piland, W. A.....Currituck
Perry, G. B.....Burlington
Plyler, M. T.....Louisburg
Pool, C. K.....Atlantic
Pope, Erskine.....Snow Hill
Porter, R. E. ...Nashville, Tenn.
Porter, J. J.....Westbrook
Potter, J. W.....Wilmington
Price, A. W.....Kennekeet
Puckett, W. H.....Stem
Read, C. L.....Elm City
Rhodes, J. M.....Littleton
Rice, J. M.....Ashland, N. C.
Robinson, C. W.....Tarboro
Rood, J. A.....Murfreesboro
Rood, G. R.....Youngsville
Rose, E. E.....Jackson
Rone, W. S. .....Rockingham
Rose, W. W.....Weldon
Royall, V. A.....Richland
Rumley, J. L.....Oriental
Sanford, Jonathan.....Siler City
Sasser, W. D.....Kenansville
Saunders, J. E. .....Kitty Hawk
Seabolt, N. L.....Millbrook
Sell, E. C.....Eldorado
Shamburger, F. M....Rockingham
Simmons, G. T.....Elizabethtown
Shore, J. H.....Franklinton
Smith, C. W.....Whiteville
Smith, G. F.....Raleigh
Smoot, T. A.....Fayetteville
Snipes, E. M.....Dunn
Stamey, H. G.....Cumberland
Stanford, J. T.....Altamahaw
Starling, G. B.....Kenly
Starling, G. W.....Willeyton
Sutton, T. H.....Williamston
Swindell, F. D.....Goldsboro
Taylor, R. F.....Leasburg
Taylor, C. R.....Wanchese
Thomas, M. C. .....Leasburg
Thompson, John E.....Goldsboro
Thompson, J. B.....Durham
Thompson, L. E.....Carthage
Thompson, B. C.....Ahoskie
Towe, Wm.....Mann's Harbor
Townsend, W. H.....Cove
Townsend, R. W.....Raynham
Tripp, H. E.....Goldsboro
Tuttle, D. H.....Elizabeth City
Tuttle, M. H.....Hertford
Tyer, A. P.....Wilson
Underwood, J. E...Elizabeth City
Wallace, J. W.....Chalk Level
Watkins, D. A.....Bunyan
Watson, N. M. .....Chapel Hill
Webster, G. B.....Wilmington
Welch, E. R..... Roanoke Rapids
Whitaker, R. H.....Raleigh
Willis, R. A.....Littleton
Willis, R. H.....Edenton
Wilson, N. H. D.....Maxton
Woodall, P. D... ...Rocky Mount
Wright, Y. E.....Clinton
Wyche, R. T.....Town Creek
Yates, E. A.....Durham
Yearby, N. C..... .....Milton

# OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC., OF CONFERENCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bishop Robert K. Hargrove | President. |
| Rev. W. L. Cuninggim | Secretary. |
| Rev. N. H. D. Wilson | Assistant Secretary. |
| Rev. R. H. Broom | Statistical Secretary. |
| Rev. E. W. Fox | Statistical Secretary. |
| Rev. W. F. Craven | Statistical Secretary. |
| Rev. W. C. Merritt | Statistical Secretary. |
| Rev. G. T. Simmons | Recording Secretary. |

## BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Clerical—F. D. Swindell, President, Goldsboro; M. T. Plyler, N. H. D. Wilson, Secretary, Chapel Hill; D. L. Earnhardt, J. E. Thompson, T. J. Dailey, J. A. Hornaday, Vice-President; J. G. Johnson, F. B. McCall.

Lay—Millard Mial, J. B. Walker, Treasurer, Durham, N. C.; W. F. Stroud, F. B. Gibson, J. N. Gibbons, O. H. Allen, T. H. Gatlin, H. H. Grant, L. L. Smith.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Clerical—A. P. Tyer, President, Wilson, N. C.; J. M. Ashby, N. E. Coltrane, L. E. Thompson, F. M. Shamburger, L. S. Massey, Secretary and Treasurer, Laurinburg, N. C.; J. B. Hurley, J. M. Rhodes, J. H. Hall.

Lay—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, L. B. Bynum, W. L. Parsons, J. S. Funchess, W. H. Rhodes, Dr. J. W. Jones, H. A. Boyd.

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Clerical—L. M. Chaffin, A. McCullen, Secretary, Oxford, N. C.; George F. Smith, J. H. Shore, Z. T. Harrison, E. Pope, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, A. J. Parker.

Lay—U. M. Wahab, Treasurer, Durham, N. C.; E. B. McCullers, A. G. Headen, R. D. Phillips, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, T. M. Anderson, E. A. Thorne, J. W. Evans.

## SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD.

Clerical—J. T. Draper, T. J. Gattis, W. H. Puckett, W. W. Rose, J. W. Martin, R. H. Willis, J. Sanford, F. B. McCall.

Lay—George S. Baker, W. H. McCabe, C. W. Bynum, J. T. Johnson, Dr. J. F. Nicholson, G. S. Prichard, J. M. Leith, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, L. G. Roper.

---

## EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Clerical—R. B. John, Chairman, Wilmington; W. C. Norman; W. F. Craven, F. M. Shamburger, H. B. Anderson, Secretary, La Grange; G. T. Adams, E. E. Rose, A. J. Parker.

Lay—J. G. Brown, Professor R. L. Flowers, J. M. Lamb, F. L. Bundy, C. C. Covington, J. W. Bryan, W. T. Deans, W. D. Fleming, W. M. Hinton.

---

## COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

On Admission—W. C. Norman, J. N. Cole, L. E. Thompson, F. M. Shamburger, A. P. Tyer, R. F. Bumpas, J. G. Johnson, T. J. Dailey, J. H. Hall.

For Admission on Trial—N. M. Watson, Chairman; J. D. Bundy, Michael Bradshaw.

First Year—J. D. Pegram, Chairman; R. H. Broom, L. S. Massey.

Second Year—R. F. Bumpas, Chairman; George F. Smith, E. H. Davis.

Third Year—F. M. Shamburger, Chairman; M. T. Plyler, J. H. Shore.

Fourth Year—J. N. Cole, Chairman; J. H. Hall, A. McCullers.

---

## JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

Clerical—W. C. Norman, Secretary; J. H. Shore, J. H. Frizzelle, G. A. Oglesby, C. W. Robinson, A. S. Barnes, J. D. Bundy, H. M. North, M. H. Tuttle.

Lay—B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, Q. K. Nimocks, Treasurer; R. N. Page, W. E. Springer, Chairman; T. A. Green, D. D. Haskett, J. T. Flythe, C. E. Kramer.

## TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman; W. H. Moore, Treasurer, Pittsboro; J. N. Cole, Secretary, Wilmington; B. R. Hall, W. C. Norman, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim.

---

## TRUSTEES OF ORPHANAGE.

J. W. Jenkins, President; J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.; L. B. Bynum, J. N. Cole, R. T. Gray, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodard, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd.

Executive Committee—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, L. B. Bynum, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

# SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837. In 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining N. C territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the N. C. Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

| Number. | WHERE HELD. | WHEN. | PRESIDENT. | SECRETARY. | No. of White Members, including Local Preachers. | Colored Members. | Sunday Schools. | Scholars, including Officers and Teachers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Greensboro | Jan. 1838 | T. A. Morris | H. G. Leigh | | | 80 | 3,009 |
| 2 | Salisbury | Jan. 1839 | J. O. Andrew | H. G. Leigh | | | | |
| 3 | New Bern | Jan. 1840 | T. A. Morris | H. G. Leigh | | | | |
| 4 | Mocksville | Dec. 1840 | T. A. Morris | S. S. Bryant | 16,099 | 4,480 | | |
| 5 | Raleigh | Oct. 1841 | Rev. M. Brock | S. S. Bryant | 16,378 | 4,737 | | |
| 6 | Louisburg | Oct. 1842 | B. Waugh | S. S. Bryant | 17,698 | 5,163 | | |
| 7 | Halifax | Oct. 1843 | T. A. Morris | S. S. Bryant | 19,189 | 6,236 | | |
| 8 | Pittsboro | Dec. 1844 | J. Soule | S. S. Bryant | 19,639 | 6,390 | | |
| 9 | Washington | Nov. 1845 | J. O. Andrew | S. S. Bryant | 20,493 | 6,783 | 114 | 4,414 |
| 10 | New Bern | Dec. 1846 | Wm. Capers | S. S. Bryant | 20,263 | 6,811 | | |
| 11 | Greensboro | Dec. 1847 | J. O Andrew | S. S. Bryant | 20,347 | 6,715 | | |
| 12 | Danville, Va. | Nov. 1848 | Wm. Capers | C. F. Deems | | | | |
| 13 | Oxford | Nov. 1849 | J. O Andrew | C. F. Deems | 21,258 | 6,519 | | |
| 14 | Warrenton | Nov. 1850 | R. Paine | C. F. Deems | 21,110 | 6,479 | | |
| 15 | Salisbury | Nov. 1851 | J. O. Andrew | I. T. Wyche | 26,092 | 10,019 | 192 | 7,690 |
| 16 | Louisburg | Nov. 1852 | Wm. Capers | I. T. Wyche | 27,859 | 10,779 | 210 | 9,144 |
| 17 | Raleigh | Nov. 1853 | R Paine | I. T. Wyche | 29,127 | 11,799 | 226 | 9,298 |
| 18 | Pittsboro | Nov. 1854 | G F. Pierce | I. T. Wyche | 30,407 | 12,041 | 208 | 10,134 |
| 19 | Wilmington | Nov. 1855 | J. O. Andrew | I. T. Wyche | 29,461 | 10,187 | 244 | 11,178 |
| 20 | Greensboro | Nov. 1856 | John Early | I. T. Wyche | 29,473 | 11,812 | 293 | 13,553 |
| 21 | Goldsboro | Dec. 1857 | G. F. Pierce | W. E. Pell | 29,451 | 11,500 | 270 | 11,571 |
| 22 | New Bern | Dec. 1858 | H. H. Kavanaugh | W. E. Pell | 27,997 | 11,770 | 270 | 11,092 |
| 23 | Beaufort | Dec. 1859 | John Early | W. E. Pell | 28,566 | 11,798 | 319 | 12,413 |
| 24 | Salisbury | Dec. 1860 | R. Paine | W. E. Pell | 29,011 | 12,043 | 308 | 13,285 |
| 25 | Louisburg | Dec. 1861 | J. O Andrew | W. E. Pell | 28,602 | 11,593 | 261 | 11,513 |
| 26 | Raleigh | Dec. 1862 | John Early | J. W. Lewis | 28,033 | 11,717 | 199 | 8,042 |
| 27 | Greensboro | Dec. 1863 | G F Pierce | J. W. Lewis | 28,263 | 11,828 | | |
| 28 | Mocksville | Dec. 1864 | D. B. Nicholson | J. W. Lewis | 27,198 | 9,299 | 245 | 10,131 |
| 29 | Raleigh | Dec. 1865 | John Early | J. W. Lewis | 28,168 | 7,687 | | |
| 30 | Fayetteville | Nov. 1866 | G F. Pierce | B. Craven | 30,540 | 5,074 | 252 | 11,895 |
| 31 | Wilmington | Nov. 1867 | D. S. Doggett | B Craven | 31,610 | 3,159 | 343 | 17,576 |
| 32 | Statesville | Dec. 1868 | W. M. Wightman | B. Craven | 32,693 | 1,339 | 384 | 20,248 |
| 33 | New Bern | Dec. 1869 | D S. Doggett | B. Craven | 33,310 | 1,196 | 419 | 20,000 |
| 34 | Greensboro | Nov. 1870 | G F Pierce | B. Craven | 46,256 | 1,205 | 597 | 28,551 |
| 35 | Charlotte | Nov. 1871 | R. Paine | B. Craven | 47,077 | 651 | 580 | 28,942 |
| 36 | Fayetteville | Dec 1872 | R. Paine | B. Craven | 48,452 | 562 | 584 | 28,441 |
| 37 | Greensboro | Dec. 1873 | J C. Keener | B. Craven | 49,137 | 465 | 565 | 29,593 |
| 38 | Raleigh | Dec. 1874 | E. M. Marvin | B. Craven | 49,926 | 339 | 586 | 28,259 |
| 39 | Wilmington | Dec. 1875 | H N. McTyeire | B. Craven | 53,671 | 421 | 624 | 31,572 |
| 40 | Greensboro | Nov. 1876 | H. H. Kavanaugh | B. Craven | 56,052 | 355 | 622 | 32,448 |
| 41 | Salisbury | Nov. 1877 | D. S. Doggett | B Craven | 58,624 | 433 | 665 | 34,934 |
| 42 | Charlotte | Nov. 1878 | G F. Pierce | B. Craven | 61,854 | 445 | 713 | 38,998 |
| 43 | Wilson | Dec. 1879 | W. M. Wightman | B. Craven | 65,303 | 314 | 771 | 41,949 |
| 44 | Winston | Dec. 1880 | J C. Keener | B. Craven | 67,295 | 220 | 743 | 43,753 |
| 45 | Durham | Dec. 1881 | G. F. Pierce | B. Craven | 68,156 | 217 | 764 | 44,686 |
| 46 | Raleigh | Dec. 1882 | J. C. Keener | A. W Mangum | 70,375 | 215 | 762½ | 47,139 |
| 47 | Statesville | Dec. 1883 | J. C. Keener | D. W. Bain | 72,495 | 158 | 813½ | 50,584 |
| 48 | Wilmington | Dec. 1884 | L. Parker | D. W. Bain | 75,128 | 182 | 845 | 51,536 |
| 49 | Charlotte | Dec. 1885 | J. C Keener | D. W. Bain | 77,731 | 187 | 833 | 50,593 |
| 50 | Reidsville | Dec. 1886 | J C. Granbery | D W. Bain | 83,102 | 208 | 886 | 57,077 |
| 51 | Fayetteville | Dec. 1887 | J. S. Key | D. W. Bain | 86,510 | 183 | 936 | 61,324 |
| 52 | New Bern | Nov. 1888 | J C. Granbery | D. W. Bain | 89,084 | 170 | 971 | 65,720 |
| 53 | Greensboro | Nov. 1889 | R. K. Hargrove | D. W. Bain | 92,242 | 63 | 975 | 65,419 |
| 54 | Wilson | Dec. 1890 | J. C. Keener | D. W. Bain | 52,895 | 22 | 564 | 38,274 |
| 55 | Greenville | Nov. 1891 | C B. Galloway | D. W. Bain | 55,734 | 27 | 583 | 39,321 |
| 56 | Goldsboro | Dec. 1892 | W W. Duncan | W. L. Cuninggim | 57,543 | 24 | 592 | 38,205 |
| 57 | Wilmington | Dec. 1893 | W. W. Duncan | W. L. Cuninggim | 57,908 | 22 | 597 | 38,352 |
| 58 | Durham | Dec. 1894 | A. W. Wilson | W. L. Cuninggim | 63,096 | 20 | 638 | 44,123 |
| 59 | Elizabeth City | Dec. 1895 | A. W Wilson | W L. Cuninggim | 63,298 | 22 | 638 | 42,913 |
| 60 | Kinston | Dec. 1896 | A. W. Wilson | W. L. Cuninggim | 64,879 | 26 | 648 | 43,893 |
| 61 | Raleigh | Dec. 1897 | R. K. Hargrove | W. L. Cuninggim | 65,325 | 23 | 635 | 44,867 |
| 62 | Elizabeth City | Nov. 1898 | O P. Fitzgerald | W. L. Cuninggim | 65,728 | | 631 | 43,680 |
| 63 | Washington | Dec. 1899 | E. R. Hendrix | W. L. Cuninggim | 65,364 | | 618 | 44,163 |
| 64 | New Bern | Dec. 1900 | H. C. Morrison | W. L. Cuninggim | 65,226 | | 610 | 44,155 |
| 65 | Fayetteville | Dec. 1901 | R. K. Hargrove | W. L. Cuninggim | 66,059 | | 630 | 45,849 |

# IN MEMORIAM.

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

| NAMES. | BIRTH. | | Joined Conference. | | Death. | | Buried. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year. | Place. | Year. | Place. | Year. | Place. | Place. |
| B. R Newcombe | | Virginia | 1834 | Raleigh | 1837 | Florida | |
| Robert E. Watkins | | | | | 1838 | | |
| W. S. Johnson | | Virginia | 1837 | Virginia | 1841 | Raleigh, N. C | |
| J. W. Jackson | | | 1838 | | 1842 | Wake county, N. C | |
| Chappel Featherston | | | 1836 | Virginia | 1843 | Washington, N. C | Washington, N. C. |
| Henry Speck | 1802 | Virginia | | | 1844 | Lexington, N. C | Boydton, Va. |
| John T. Brame | | New Bern, N. C | 1839 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1845 | Washington, N. C | New Bern, N. C. |
| William W. Turner | 1812 | Virginia | 1838 | North Carolina | 1846 | Virginia | |
| William Compton | | England | 1839 | Virginia | 1847 | Oxford, N. C | Granville county, N. C. |
| James W. Jeter | 1819 | Virginia | 1841 | Virginia | 1847 | North Carolina | |
| Thomas R. Brame | 1796 | Virginia | 1820 | Virginia | 1848 | Granville county, N. C | |
| John A. Miller | 1797 | Virginia | 1827 | Virginia | 1849 | North Carolina | |
| Thomas S. Cassodey | 1817 | Virginia | 1846 | North Carolina | 1850 | North Carolina | Wilmington, N. C. |
| Alsa H. Tucker | | North Carolina | 1839 | Salisbury, N. C | 1850 | Wake county, N. C | Raleigh, N. C. |
| John Rich | 1815 | Davie county, N. C | 1840 | New Berne, N. C | 1851 | Davidson county, N. C | |
| James L. Nicholson | 1814 | Iredell county, N. C | 1834 | Raleigh, N. C | 1852 | Duplin county, N. C | Duplin county, N. C. |
| John W. Wilson | 1825 | Chatham county, N. C | 1847 | Greensboro, N. C | 1852 | Chapel Hill, N. C | Chatham county, N. C. |
| Sidney D. Bumpas | 1808 | Person county, N. C | 1837 | Petersburg, Va | 1851 | Salisbury, N. C | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Hezekiah G. Leigh | 1795 | Perquimans county, N. C. | 1818 | Virginia | 1853 | Virginia | Boydton, Va. |
| E. E. Freeman | 1820 | Granville county, N. C. | 1843 | Halifax C. H., Va | 1854 | Whitmell, Va. | Whitmell, Va. |
| Joseph Goodman | 1801 | Fluvanna county, Va | 1828 | Virginia | 1856 | Virginia | Halifax, Va. |
| James M. Westbrooks | 1827 | North Carolina | 1851 | North Carolina | 1856 | Guilford county, N. C | Greensboro, N. C. |
| J. W. Parks | 1818 | Surry county, N. C | 1846 | North Carolina | 1856 | Beaufort, N. C | Beaufort, N. C. |
| William W. Nesbit | 1812 | Catawba county, N. C | 1840 | North Carolina | 1856 | Patrick county, Va | |
| Malcomb L. Douglass | | Richmond county, N. C | 1853 | North Carolina | 1856 | Greensboro, N. C | Greensboro, N. C. |
| James Purvis | 1800 | Bertie county, N. C | 1851 | New Berne, N. C | 1857 | Wilkesboro, N. C | Wilkesboro, N. C. |
| Thomas Jones | 1802 | North Carolina | 1831 | New Berne, N. C | 1857 | Davidson county, N. C | Davidson county, Va. |

| NAMES. | BIRTH. | | Joined Conference. | | Death. | | Buried. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year. | Place. | Year. | Place. | Year. | Place. | Place. |
| Arthur F. Harris | 1818 | Montgomery county, N. C | 1852 | Louisburg, N. C | 1857 | Thomasville, N. C | Thomasville, N. C. |
| James Patterson | | | | | 1858 | Iredell county, N. C | Iredell county, N. C. |
| William I. Langdon | 1814 | Beaufort, N. C | 1848 | North Carolina | 1859 | Lincolnton, N. C | Lincolnton, N. C. |
| Alexander Gattis | 1819 | Orange county, N. C | 1846 | North Carolina | 1859 | Orange county, N. C | Orange county, N. C. |
| William Anderson | 1803 | Virginia | 1825 | Virginia | 1859 | Caswell county, N. C | Near Pelham, N. C. |
| James H. Brent | 1825 | Rockingham county, N. C | 1850 | Warrenton, N. C | 1859 | New Bern, N. C | New Bern, N. C. |
| J. L. Newby | 1818 | Pasquotank county, N. C | 1855 | North Carolina | 1862 | Fayetteville, N. C | Fayetteville, N. C. |
| Benjamin F. Guthrie | 1837 | Chatham county, N. C | 1858 | New Bern, N. C | 1862 | Virginia | Chatham county, N. C. |
| John M. Gunn | 1801 | Iredell county, N. C | | North Carolina | 1862 | North Carolina | Statesville, N. C. |
| Thompson Garrard | 1800 | Orange county, N. C. | 1818 | Virginia | 1863 | North Carolina | Johnson county, N. C. |
| John C. Brent | 1837 | Rockingham county, N. C. | 1858 | New Bern, N. C. | 1863 | Columbus county, N. C. | Whiteville, N. C. |
| R. C. Maynard | 1815 | Virginia | 1837 | Petersburg, Va | 1863 | Granville county, N. C. | Granville county, N. C. |
| Medicus H. Hight | 1833 | Franklin county, N. C | 1855 | North Carolina | 1863 | North Carolina | Kittrell, N. C. |
| David W. Doub | 1816 | North Carolina | 1843 | Halifax C. H., Va | 1864 | Iredell county, N. C | Stokes county, N. C. |
| John W. Tinnin | 1817 | Orange county, N. C | 1841 | Raleigh, N. C | 1865 | Pittsboro, N. C | Pittsboro, N. C. |
| Joshua Bethel | | Virginia | 1828 | Virginia | 1865 | Greensboro, N. C | Greensboro, N. C. |
| David B. Nicholson | 1809 | Iredell county, N. C | 1831 | New Bern, N. C. | 1866 | Magnolia, N. C | Duplin county, N. C. |
| W. A. Smith | | Wake county, N. C | 1860 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1867 | Wake county, N. C | Wake county, N. C. |
| William A. Wheeler | 1837 | Darlington, S. C | 1858 | New Bern, N. C | 1869 | Leasburg, N. C | Leasburg, N. C. |
| John R. McIntosh | 1799 | Isle of Skye, Scotland | | Mississippi | 1869 | Cumberland Co., N. C | Cumberland county, N. C. |
| Peter Doub | 1796 | Stokes county, N. C | 1818 | Norfolk, Va | 1869 | Greensboro, N. C | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Jeffrey H. Robbins | 1829 | Randolph county, N. C | 1859 | North Carolina | 1869 | Clinton, N. C | Clinton, N. C. |
| George W. Deems | 1794 | Baltimore | 1835 | Baltimore | 1870 | Baltimore, Md. | Baltimore, Md. |
| W. G. Tuttle | 1846 | North Carolina | 1868 | Abbeville, S. C | 1870 | Caldwell county, N. C | Near Lenoir, N. C. |
| George C. Bynum | 1841 | Chatham county, N. C | 1867 | Wilmington, N. C | 1871 | Guilford county, N. C | Chatham county, N. C. |
| James Read | 1715 | Caswell county, N. C | 1815 | Virginia | 1872 | Greensboro, N. C | Louisburg, N. C. |
| William Holmes | 1798 | Virginia | 1824 | Virginia | 1873 | Henderson, N. C | Henderson, N. C. |
| Alfred Norman | 1804 | Washington, N. C | 1828 | Raleigh, N. C | 1872 | Caswell county, N. C | High Rock, N. C. |
| William Barringer | 1816 | Cabarrus county, N. C | 1844 | Columbia, S. C | 1873 | Greensboro, N. C | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Numa F. Reid | 1825 | Rockingham county, N. C | 1851 | Salisbury, N. C | 1873 | Wentworth, N. C | Wentworth, N. C. |
| Charles E. Land | 1833 | Spartanburg, S. C. | 1858 | Columbia, S. C | 1874 | Monroe, N. C | Monroe, N. C. |
| William F. Clegg | 1827 | Chatham county, N. C | 1852 | Louisburg, N. C | 1875 | Chatham county, N. C | Chatham county, N. C. |
| E. W. Thompson | 1833 | Kershaw, S. C | 1854 | South Carolina | 1877 | Morganton, N. C | Morganton, N. C. |
| T. P. England | 1845 | McDowell county, N. C | 1869 | Cheraw, S. C | 1878 | Cleveland county, N. C. | Shelby, N. C. |

| NAMES. | BIRTH. | | Joined Conference. | | Death. | | Buried. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year. | Place. | Year. | Place. | Year. | Place. | Place. |
| W. D. Meacham | 1833 | Richmond county, N. C. | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1878 | Davidson county, N. C. | Near Linwood, N. C. |
| J. P. Moore | 1818 | Person county, N. C. | 1853 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1878 | Halifax county, N. C. | Warrenton, N. C. |
| D. C. Johnson | 1825 | Randolph county, N. C. | 1853 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1878 | Randolph county, N. C. | Trinity, N. C. |
| W. M. D. Moore | | South Carolina | 1829 | South Carolina | 1879 | North Carolina | Southport, N. C. |
| John Jones | 1810 | Beaufort, N. C. | 1850 | North Carolina | 1879 | Beaufort, N. C. | Beaufort, N. C. |
| L. H. Hill | 1823 | Randolph county, N. C. | 1853 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1880 | Sladesville, N. C. | Sladesville, N. C. |
| William D. Lee | 1833 | Union, S. C. | 1869 | Cheraw, S. C. | 1880 | Shelby, N. C. | Shelby, N. C. |
| Ira T. Wyche | 1816 | Virginia | 1838 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1880 | LaGrange, N. C. | Goldsboro, N. C. |
| A. A. Boshamer | 1847 | Caswell county, N. C. | 1870 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1881 | Raleigh, N. C. | Wadesboro, N. C. |
| J. S. Erwin | 1829 | Clarendon, S. C. | 1852 | Sounth Carolina | 1881 | King's Mountain, N. C. | King's Mountain, N. C. |
| R. M. Brown | 1831 | Charlotte, N. C. | 1870 | | 1881 | Randolph county, N. C. | Randolph county, N. C. |
| Joseph T. Arrington | | North Carolina | 1879 | Wilson, N. C. | 1881 | Beaufort, N. C. | Beaufort, N. C. |
| William Closs | 1809 | Virginia | 1833 | Petersburg, Va. | 1882 | Enfield, N. C. | Henderson, N. C. |
| Bennett T. Blake | 1800 | Virginia | 1824 | Virginia | 1882 | Wake county, N. C. | Oaky Grove, N. C. |
| Braxton Craven | 1822 | Randolph county, N. C. | 1857 | Goldsboro, N. C. | 1882 | Trinity College, N. C. | Trinity, N. C. |
| Thomas A. Coon | 1842 | Alexander county, N. C. | 1872 | Fayetteville, N. C. | 1882 | Mocksville, N. C. | Mocksville, N. C. |
| William M. Jordan | 1813 | Virginia | 1833 | Petersburg, Va. | 1882 | Roxboro, N. C. | Roxboro, N. C. |
| Samuel B. Dozier | 1822 | Camden county, N. C. | 1852 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1882 | Lenoir county, N. C. | Chocowinity, N. C. |
| J. R. Finley | 1810 | Baltimore, Md. | | | 1882 | Warren county, N. C. | |
| Jeremiah Johnson | 1811 | Iredell county, N. C. | 1840 | Mocksville, N. C. | 1883 | Pantego, N. C. | Pantego, N. C. |
| Edward Schulken | | Wilmington, N. C. | 1881 | Durham, N. C. | 1883 | Wilmington, N. C. | Wilmington, N. C. |
| Lemon Shell | 1819 | Brunswick county, Va. | 1844 | Pittsboro, N. C. | 1883 | Pineville, N. C. | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Oscar J. Brent | 1829 | Rockingham county, N. C. | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1883 | Wadesboro, N. C. | Wadesboro, N. C. |
| James B. Alford | 1813 | Wayne county, N. C. | 1832 | Norfolk, Va. | 1883 | Randolph county, N. C. | Randolph county, N. C. |
| Hiram P. Cole | 1843 | Moore county, N. C. | 1866 | Fayetteville, N. C. | 1883 | Concord, N. C. | Carthage, N. C. |
| Charles C. Dodson | 1832 | Patrick county, Va. | 1863 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1884 | Winston, N. C. | Winston, N. C. |
| Jesse H. Guinn | 1841 | Virginia | 1871 | Charlotte, N. C. | 1884 | Rockingham, N. C. | Rockingham, N. C. |
| John W. Lewis | 1808 | Randolph, N. C. | 1833 | Petersburg, Va. | 1885 | Thomasville, N. C. | Thomasville, N. C. |
| Robert P. Bibb | | Nelson county, Va. | 1836 | Virginia | 1885 | Trinity, N. C. | Trinity, N. C. |
| Henry Gray | 1800 | Williamston, N. C. | 1838 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1885 | Durham county, N. C. | Durham county, N. C. |
| John W. Floyd | 1822 | Granville county, N. C. | 1845 | Washington, N. C. | 1885 | Boone, N. C. | Booneville, N. C. |
| Charles H. Phillips | 1814 | Moore county, N. C. | 1850 | Warrenton, N. C. | 1885 | Randolph county, N. C. | Randolph county, N. C. |
| John N. Andrews | 1826 | | 1854 | Pittsboro, N. C. | 1885 | Halifax county, N. C. | Goldsboro, N. C. |
| Baxter C. Phillips | 1841 | Moore county, N. C. | 1867 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1885 | Durham, N. C. | Durham, N. C. |

| NAME. | BIRTH. | | Joined Conference. | | Death. | | Buried. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year. | Place. | Year. | Place. | Year. | Place. | Place. |
| Lemuel H. Gibbons | 1844 | Lenoir county, N. C. | 1870 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1885 | Chatham county, N. C. | Jonesboro, N. C. |
| William I. Hull | 1854 | Cabarrus county, N. C. | 1879 | Wilson, N. C. | 1885 | King's Mountain, N. C. | King's Mountain, N. C. |
| James Mahoney | 1812 | Sumter county, S. C. | 1869 | New Bern, N. C. | 1885 | Goldsboro, N. C. | Durham, N. C. |
| William H. Watkins | 1847 | Richmond county, N. C. | 1873 | Goldsboro, N. C. | 1886 | Stanly county, N. C. | Albemarle, N. C. |
| Thomas A. Stone | 1853 | Pittsylvania county, Va. | 1879 | Wilson, N. C. | 1887 | Rowan county, N. C. | Mocksville, N. C. |
| Christie A. Gault | 1850 | Lincoln county, N. C. | 1873 | Goldsboro, N. C. | 1887 | Taylorsville, N. C. | Plateau, N. C. |
| Henry H. Gibbons | 1818 | Greene county, N. C. | 1850 | Warrenton, N. C. | 1887 | Mt. Olive, N. C. | Faisons, N. C. |
| Lingurn S. Burkhead | 1824 | Davidson county, N. C. | 1849 | Oxford, N. C. | 1887 | Fayetteville, N. C. | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Thomas S. Hoyle | 1811 | Maryland | 1837 | Baltimore, Md. | 1888 | Rockingham Co, N. C. | Madison, N. C. |
| Daniel May | 1822 | Anson county, N. C. | 1850 | Wadesboro, N. C. | 1888 | Lumberton, N. C. | Lumberton, N. C. |
| Nathan H. D. Wilson | 1822 | Guilford, county, N. C. | 1843 | Halifax, Va. | 1888 | Franklinton, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Thomas S. Campbell | 1810 | Amherst county, Va. | 1831 | New Bern, N. C. | 1888 | Lexington, N. C. | Lexington, N. C. |
| John J. Grigg | 1850 | Portsmouth, Va. | 1834 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1889 | Laurinburg, N. C. | Laurinburg, N. C. |
| James W. Randle | 1847 | Stanly county, N. C. | 1874 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1889 | Micanopy, Fla. | Micanopy, Fla. |
| Gaston Farrar | 1811 | Chatham county, N. C. | 1836 | Macon, Ga. | 1889 | Chatham county, N. C. | Chatham, N. C. |
| Wesley M. Robey | 1832 | Yadkin county, N. C. | 1860 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1889 | Goldsboro, N. C. | Goldsboro, N. C. |
| Joseph Wheeler | 1833 | Camden, S. C. | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1889 | King's Mountain, N. C. | King's Mountain, N. C. |
| Edward Howland | 1846 | New Bern, N. C. | 1869 | New Bern, N. C. | 1890 | Raleigh, N. C. | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Adolphus W. Mangum | 1834 | Orange county, N. C. | 1856 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1890 | Chapel Hill, N. C. | Chapel Hill, N. C. |
| James E. Mann | 1832 | Chatham county, N. C. | 1853 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1890 | St. Louis, Mo. | Winston, N. C. |
| Junius T. Harris | 1844 | Davidson county, N. C. | 1870 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1890 | Durham, N. C. | Durham, N. C. |
| William H. Bobbitt | 1826 | Halifax county, N. C. | 1846 | New Bern, N. C. | 1890 | Fayetteville, N. C. | Winston, N. C. |
| Daniel Culbreth | 1808 | Sampson county, N. C. | 1831 | New Bern, N. C. | 1891 | Raleigh, N. C. | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Thomas C. Moses | 1807 | Franklin county, N. C. | 1844 | Pittsboro, N. C. | 1891 | Chatham county, N. C. | Near Pittsboro, N. C. |
| Robert O. Burton | 1811 | Campbell county, Va. | 1833 | Petersburg, Va. | 1891 | Halifax county, N. C. | Halifax, county, N. C. |
| Samuel V. Hoyle | 1836 | Georgetown, D. C. | 1854 | Norfolk, Va. | 1892 | Jonesboro, N. C. | Jonesboro, N. C. |
| John W. North | 1828 | Williamsburgh county, S. C. | 1849 | Camden, S. C. | 1392 | Cleveland county, N. C. | Shelby, N. C. |
| Joseph G. Nelson | 1862 | | 1884 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1892 | Hobgood, N. C. | Hobgood, N. C. |
| Robert B. Gilliam | 1828 | Oxford, N. C. | 1885 | Charlotte, N. C. | 1893 | Jones county, N. C. | Trenton, N. C. |
| James H. Cordon | 1851 | Washington, N. C. | 1877 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1893 | Oxford, N. C. | Oxford, N. C. |
| Thomas W. S. Parker | 1865 | Yadkin county, N. C. | 1887 | Fayetteville, N. C. | 1893 | Hillsville, Va. | Charlotte, N. C. |
| John T. Finlayson | 1855 | | 1879 | Wilson, N. C. | 1893 | Lumberton, N. C. | Lumberton, N. C. |
| Marquis L. Wood | 1829 | Randolph county, N. C. | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1893 | Gibson Station, N. C. | Rockingham, N. C. |
| Shockley D. Adams | 1829 | Marlboro, S. C. | 1852 | Louisburg, N. C. | 1894 | Weldon, N. C. | Carthage, N. C. |

| NAMES. | Birth. | | Joined Conference. | | Death. | | Buried. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year. | Place. | Year. | Place. | Year. | Place. | Place. |
| David R. Bruton | 1829 | Montgomery Co., N. C. | 1857 | Goldsboro, N. C. | 1894 | Wilson, N. C. | Wilson, N. C. |
| Frank L. Reid | 1851 | Rockingham Co., N. C. | 1870 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1894 | Greensboro, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Joseph H. Wheeler | 1810 | Newark, N. J. | 1834 | Charleston S. C. | 1894 | Charleston, S. C. | Charleston, S. C. |
| Van Buren A. Sharpe | 1831 | Pickens county, S. C. | 1857 | Charlotte, N. C. | 1895 | Stem, N. C. | Durham, N. C. |
| Miles Foy | 1811 | Jones county, N. C. | 1829 | Lynchburg, Va. | 1895 | Mt. Airy, N. C. | Mt. Airy, N. C. |
| Washington S. Chaffin | 1815 | Stokes county, N. C. | 1840 | Mocksville, N. C. | 1895 | Jonesboro, N. C. | Jonesboro, N. C. |
| George E. Wyche | | | 1856 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1895 | Raleigh, N. C. | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Robert L. Warlick | 1856 | Burke county, N. C. | 1880 | Winston, N. C. | 1896 | Portsmouth, N. C. | Onslow Co., N. C. |
| Thomas W. Guthrie | 1828 | Chatham, N. C. | 1851 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1896 | Rockingham, N. C. | Rockingham, N. C. |
| Thomas C. Lovin | 1850 | Richmond Co., N. C. | 1885 | Charlotte, N. C. | 1896 | | |
| Daniel Reid | 1859 | Washington, N. C. | 1888 | New Bern, N. C. | 1896 | Jacksonville, N. C. | |
| John W. Gibson | 1866 | | 1892 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1896 | Richmond Co., N. C. | Gibson, N. C. |
| William B. Doub | 1852 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1876 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1896 | Durham, N. C. | Durham, N. C. |
| James B. Bailey | 1818 | Suffolk, Va. | 1856 | Greensboro, N. C. | 1896 | Wilmington, N. C. | Scott's Hill, N. C. |
| James B. Bobbitt | 1835 | Halifax Co., N. C. | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1896 | Raleigh, N. C. | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Langhorn Leitch | 1866 | Buckingham Co., Va. | 1890 | Lebanon, Ore | 1897 | Baltimore | Baltimore, Md. |
| William S. Black | 1836 | Cokesbury, S. C. | 1855 | Marion, S. C. | 1897 | Littleton | Raleigh, N. C. |
| Joseph B. Martin | 1824 | Henry Co., Va. | 1844 | Washington, N. C. | 1897 | Danville, Va. | Chapel Hill, N. C. |
| John C. McCall | 1867 | Richmond Co., N. C. | 1891 | Greenville, N. C. | 1898 | Laurinburg, N. C. | |
| Jesse A. Cuninggim | 1832 | Greene Co., N. C. | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C. | 1899 | Greensboro, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Thomas B. Reeks | 1825 | Granville Co., N. C. | 1854 | Pittsboro, N. C. | 1899 | Warren Co., N. C. | Warren Co., N. C. |
| Nathan A. Hooker | 1846 | Greene Co., N. C. | 1840 | Mocksville, N. C. | 1899 | Kinston, N. C. | Kinston, N. C. |
| Robert P. Troy | 1838 | Randolph Co., N. C. | 1883 | Statesville, N. C. | 1899 | Greensboro, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Peter L. Herman | 1833 | Catawba Co., N. C. | 1859 | Greenville, S. C. | 1899 | Dunn, N. C. | Dunn, N. C. |
| Lucien J. Holden | 1844 | Orange Co., N. C. | 1873 | Goldsboro, N. C. | 1899 | Snow Hill, N. C. | Rocky Mount, N. C. |
| John T. Abernethy | 1850 | Catawba Co., N. C. | 1881 | Durham, N. C. | 1899 | Enfield, N. C. | Enfield, N. C. |
| Isaac W. Avent | 1823 | Chatham Co., N. C. | 1853 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1900 | Chalk Level, N. C. | Chalk Level, N. C. |
| Lawrence O. Wyche | 1852 | Person Co., N. C. | 1897 | Raleigh, N. C. | 1900 | Core Sound, N. C. | |
| T. Page Ricaud | | | 1847 | Norfolk, Va. | 1900 | Durham, N. C. | Wilmington, N. C. |
| Alexander R. Raven | 1838 | Greene Co., N. C. | 1860 | Salisbury, N. C. | 1901 | Mt. Olive, N. C. | |
| Solomon Pool | 1832 | Elizabeth City N. C. | 1885 | Charlotte, N. C. | 1901 | Greensboro, N. C. | Greensboro, N. C. |
| Moses J. Hunt | 1824 | Orange Co., N. C. | 1855 | Wilmington, N. C. | 2901 | Greensboro N. C. | |

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

# NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

FAYETTEVILLE, N. C., December 3, 1901.

The Eighth Annual Meeting of the North Carolina Conference Historical Society was held in Hay Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Fayetteville, N. C., December 3, 1901, N. H. D. Wilson, President, in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. A. D. Betts, D.D.

Brother J. M. Lamb, of Fayetteville, delivered an address on "The History of Methodism in Fayetteville."

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, the meeting adjourned to Wednesday night, December 4th, for the remaining proceedings.

Benediction by Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D. D.

---

## SECOND SESSION.

DECEMBER 4, 1901.

The meeting was opened at 8 o'clock P. M., N. H. D. Wilson, President, in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. N. H. D. Wilson. Prayer led by Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D. D.

An address was delivered by Professor W. H. Pegram on "The Early History of Trinity College."

Dr. J. S. Bassett, Editor of the *Annual*, made his report.

Rev. R. H. Willis made report for the Treasurer.

It was ordered that the five hundred copies of the *Annual* which have been published be placed in the hands of the Treasurer for sale at ten cents per copy, the proceeds to be applied toward expense of publication, and that the Treasurer draw upon the treasury for any balance due.

Professor Pegram was requested to furnish copy of his address for publication in the *Annual*.

The following officers were elected:

N. H. D. WILSON, President.
A. J. PARKER, Vice-President.
W. F. CRAVEN, Secretary.
R. H. WILLIS, Treasurer.
DR. J. S. BASSETT, Editor *Annual*.
H. M. NORTH, Assistant Editor.

The meeting adjourned with benediction by Rev. M. C. Thomas.

N. H. D. WILSON, *President*.
W. F. CRAVEN, *Secretary*.

# NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD.

ORGANIZED JANUARY 19, 1897.

## CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be known as the NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD.

ARTICLE II. The officers of this Association shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, who shall hold their offices one year, or until their successors shall be elected. The offices of Secretary and Treasurer shall be held by one person.

ARTICLE III. These officers shall constitute an Executive Committee for the transaction of all business necessary between the annual meetings of the Association, including the investment and application of all funds that may come into their hands.

ARTICLE IV. An annual meeting of the Brotherhood shall be held during the session of the Conference at such time and place as may be designated by the President, at which meeting the officers of the Association shall be elected and all other business transacted which may come before the Association.

ARTICLE V. Any clerical member (or any minister who is now on trial) of the North Carolina Conference shall be eligible to membership in this Association, and may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by the payment of an initiation fee of twenty-five cents: *Provided*, he has not been a member of the North Carolina Conference more than four years. Any person may become a non-beneficiary member without paying an initiation fee.

ARTICLE VI. On the death of a beneficiary member each surviving beneficiary member shall be assessed two dollars and each non-beneficiary member one dollar, to be paid to the Treasurer within sixty days after the assessment: *Provided*, that the assessment on each non-beneficiary member shall be seventy-five cents each when the enrollment shall have reached five hundred, and fifty cents when the enrollment is one thousand, and twenty-five cents each when the enrollment shall have reached fifteen hundred, and ten cents each when the enrollment shall have reached twenty-five hundred. After deducting the expense of collecting the mortuary benefit the remainder shall be paid to the person or persons designated in certificate of membership, or the legal representative of the deceased.

ARTICLE VII. A beneficiary member who shall fail to pay any assessment due as aforesaid within sixty days from date of notice shall forfeit his membership in the Brotherhood: *Provided*, that any member forfeiting his membership under this article shall be readmitted to the Brotherhood upon application and the payment of all arrears.

ARTICLE VIII. In the event of the death of the Treasurer, the President shall appoint a member to fill his place until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference.

ARTICLE IX. Beneficiary membership in the Brotherhood shall not be forfeited by transfer to any other field of labor in the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

ARTICLE X. This Constitution can be amended at any session of the Brotherhood: *Provided*, three-fourths of all votes cast shall favor such amendment.

BY-LAWS.

I. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society when present, sign all certificates of membership, and perform all other duties required of the President of such a society, and in his absence his duty shall be performed by the Vice-President.

II. The Secretary shall keep a record of the proceedings of all the regular meetings and of the meetings of the Executive Committee and perform all other duties required of a Secretary. He shall, upon the notification of the death of a beneficiary member, communicate the fact to the surviving members, notifying them to forward the mortuary fee to the Treasurer within the specified time.

III. The Treasurer shall receive and care for all funds coming through the Brotherhood, and shall disburse and invest the same as directed by the Constitution and By-Laws. The expense of notification on the part of the Secretary and Treasurer, and for printing and postage, etc., to be retained out of the amount collected on assessment and initiation fee.

IV. The Treasurer's account shall be audited by a committee appointed by the Brotherhood for that purpose at each annual session.

V. In view of the labor imposed upon the Secretary and Treasurer by the duties of his office, he shall be exempt from the payment of mortuary fees.

# INDEX.

## A

Appendix ..... 33
Appointments ..... 28-32

## B

Bible Cause, committee on, appointed ..... 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted ..... 17
report of committee on Document No. 4 of Appendix ... 42
Boards and committees, changes on ..... 6, 10, 15
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed ..... 4
report of committee on, presented and adopted ..... 18
report of committee on, Document No. 7 of Appendix .. 46
Brotherhood of North Carolina Conference ..... 113, 114

## C

Church Extension, Board of, report of, presented and adopted 17
report of Board, Document No. 5 of Appendix ..... 43
Church Property, committee on, appointed ..... 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted ..... 23
report of committee on, Document No. 15 of Appendix .. 65
Commission on newspaper question, report of referred ..... 10
Committees—Standing, ordered and appointed ..... 4, 5, 6
Committee on Statistics ordered and appointed ..... 24
Communications, Church Extension Secretary, referred ..... 6
Book agents, referred ..... 6
Sunday-school Editor, referred ..... 6
Missionary Secretaries, referred ..... 6
Secretary of Epworth League, referred ..... 6
Secretary of Education, referred ..... 6
Sunday League, presented ..... 6
Conference, bar of ..... 5
convening of ..... 3
officers, boards, etc ..... 103, 105
roll of, chronological ..... 96, 99
roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1901 ..... 101, 102
roll of lay delegates ..... 100
roll call ..... 3

Conference, roll call dispensed with ..... 8
closing of ..... 27
sittings of ..... 5
Conference Relations, committee on, appointed ..... 5
committee on, applications referred to ..... 7, 9, 15, 16
report of committee, presented and adopted ..... 18, 19, 20
Conference, sessions of ..... 96
Conference Trustees, draft on ..... 15

## D

Deacons, ordination of, question of law, regarding ..... 12
Delegates, lay and alternates, present, announced ..... 4, 8
District Conference Records, committee on, appointed ..... 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted ..... 22
report of, Document No. 9 of Appendix ..... 49

## E

Education, Board of, report of presented and adopted ..... 23
report of, Document No. 11 of Appendix ..... 51
Educational Statistics ..... 26
Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted ... 23
report of, Document No. 14 of Appendix ..... 64

## F

Fifth Street Church, committee on debt of, ordered and appointed ..... 6
Fifth Street Church, report of committee on debt ..... 10

## G

General Conference, delegates to, elected ..... 17, 18, 19, 20
General Minutes ..... 66, 69
Greensboro Female College, report of President, referred .... 7
report of Board of Education ..... 53
Gattis, T. J., passage of character of ..... 7, 15

## H

Historical Society of N. C. Conference, proceedings of ..... 112

## I

Introduction to Conference ..... 6, 8, 14, 17, 19
In Memoriam ..... 107, 111

## J

Joint Board of Finance—
draft in favor of, on Conference Trustees ..... 15
report of, presented ..... 23
report of, Document No. 12 of Appendix ..... 55
appointed for year 1901 ..... 24
Journal, account of, publication of, rendered ..... 22

## L

Littleton Female College, report of President, referred ..... 7
report of Board of Education ..... 53
Louisburg Female College, report of President, referred ..... 8
Louisburg Female College, report of Board of Education ..... 53

## M

Memorials to General Conference, committee on, papers referred to ..... 14, 15
committee reported ..... 22
Memorial Services, ordered ..... 18
observed ..... 20
Memoirs, committee on, appointed ..... 5
report of, presented ..... 21
report of, Documents Nos. 1 and 3 of Appendix ..... 33, 41
Mission Board, report presented and adopted ..... 23
report of, Document No. 13 of Appendix ..... 58
Moorman, R. J., character arrested, committee of trial appointed ..... 9
Moorman, R. J., committee of trial, reported ..... 16

## O

Orphanage, report of Trustees of, presented and adopted ..... 18
Document No. 6 of Appendix ..... 39

## P

Porter, R. E., student at Vanderbilt University ..... 15
Public Worship, committee on, appointed ..... 6

## Q

Questions—
1—Who are admitted on trial? ..... 11
2—Who remain on trial? ..... 11
3—Who are discontinued? ..... 11

Questions—
4—Who are admitted into full connection?..... 11
5—Who are re-admitted?..... 13
6—Who are received by transfer, etc?..... 13, 15
7—Who are deacons of one year?..... 13
8—What traveling preachers are elected deacons?..... 13
9—What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?..... 21
10—What local preachers are elected deacons?..... 13
11—What local preachers are ordained deacons?..... 21
12—What traveling preachers are elected elders?..... 13
13—What traveling preachers are ordained elders?..... 21
14—What local preachers are elected elders?..... 14
15—What local preachers are ordained elders?..... 21
16—Who are located this year?..... 27
17—Who are supernumerary?..... 18
18—Who are superannuated?..... 19, 20
19—What preachers have died during the past year?..... 21
20—Are all the preachers blameless, etc.....8, 9, 14, 16
21— to 28—Concerning statistics..... 24, 25
29—What amount is necessary for superannuated preachers, etc?..... 25
30—What has been collected on this account, etc.?..... 25
31—What has been contributed for missions?..... 25
32—What has been contributed for church extension?.. 25
33—What has been done for the American Bible Society? 25
34—What contributed for support of ministry?..... 25
35—What contributed for support of the Bishops?..... 26
36—What is the number of societies and houses owned by them?..... 26
37—What is the value of houses of worship and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 26
38—What is the number of pastoral charges and parsonages owned by them?..... 26
39—What is the value of parsonages and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 26
40—What is the number of districts and of district parsonages?..... 26
41—What is the value of district parsonages and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 26
42—What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?..... 26
43—What are the insurance statistics?..... 26
44—What are the educational statistics..... 26

Questions—
45—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? ..... 10
46—Where are the preachers stationed this year?..... 27

R

Raleigh Christian Advocate Company, report of, read and referred ..... 7
Resolution regarding duplicate reports..... 17
Resolution regarding Trust Funds of Conference..... 18
Resolution regarding Liquor Traffic..... 23
Resolution regarding Bishop Hargrove..... 24
Rhodes, J. M., reported regarding Legislature..... 20
Ryder, Oliver, credentials surrendered..... 16

S

Scarrett Bible Training School..... 54
Secretaries of Conference, elected..... 4, 9
Sessions of the North Carolina Conference..... 106
Sunday-school Board, report of, presented and adopted..... 20
report of, Document No. 8 of Appendix..... 47

T

Tables, financial ..... 80, 89
membership, baptisms, etc..... 70, 79
Sunday-school ..... 90, 95
Thanks to the citizens of Fayetteville..... 24
Trinity College, report of Trustees, referred..... 7
report of Board of Education..... 52
Trinity Park High School..... 54

V

Vacancies, on Boards and Committees, filled..... 6, 10, 15
Vanderbilt University..... 52

W

Wilmington, Grace Church, seat of next Conference..... 11
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, report of Corresponding Secretary..... 61
report of Treasurer..... 62
Woman's Home Mission Society, report of Corresponding Secretary ..... 63
report of Treasurer..... 63